INDEX

EDUCATION WEEK

American Education's Newspaper of Record — Volume III, Num — © 1984 Editorial Projects in Education

Corporations Considering Creation of F

By Cindy Currence

Citing a climate of "educational renaissance," leaders of some of the nation's best known corporations are weighing

quality of schools a possible "investment op portunity" and are seriously exploring

"People are saying 'Tw

N.A.E.P. Ready To Report State Sc

By Tom Mirga

WASHINGTON—The

the National

E.D. Makes Grants To Help Develop Merit-Pay Plans

Secretary Also Releases Strategy Paper on Plan

By Anne Bridgman

WASHINGTON—Reporting that 13 stat the District of Columbia have ma "progress" in the implement

ools Joining National Fight Against Child Abuse

By Anne Bridgman

second time in as many months, son dramatization of a serious use problem has drawn a record of viewers. Like "Adam," which ated one family's tragedy with a child last week's ABC-TV movie thing About Amelia," dramatized a d child abuse that has been called

gram, were "deluged with calls," Ms Paley said.

The ABC movie offers the latest piece of evidence that child abuse—a problem of increasing magnitude nationally, health and social-service officials report—has become a topic of serious concern to many Americans.

In 1982, 1.4 million cases of child abuse were reported to child-welfare author

President Orders Cabinet To Cut 1985 Budgets

Turns Down for Education

By Tom Mirga

Florida Governor Seeks Swift Action On Rule To Implement Merit-Pay Plan

By Susan Walton

Gov. Robert Graham of Florida, concerned about possible delays in setting up a merit-pay plan for teachers, has asked officials in the State Department of Education to write the rule needed to put the state's new merit-pay law into effect.

that mandated merit pay. Part of the merit-pay council's responsibility was to develop a rule that would provide mechanisms for implementing the merit-pay law. The rule must be approved by the Florida Board of Education; then any programs it creates are subject to

Alvarado Is Charged by N.Y.C. Bo

By Thomas Toch

The New Yo filed formal ch pended School varado.

Several of in a 15-pag recent inq the New Y gation. B the age serious strong tract, he w

tive law judge, as a hearing offic the charges and recommend what further actions, includi might be taken against Mr Mr. Failla will conduct a on the allegations a

Senate To Vote on $600-Million for Asbestos Contr

First Settlement Reach Legal View Complic

By Susan Walton

Hispanic Group Issues Reform Proposal

By Sheppard Ranbom

Arguing that national reports and state and local initiatives to upgrade education

tional Leadership moment for they represe tional Hispa gether to spe comprehensiv Hispanics," sa dent of the Min

E.T.S. Presiden Asks Limited Of Teacher T

Testing Current Tec Called 'Misuse o

By Hope Aldrich

Testing Se

Educators Assess Impact of Grove City

By Tom Mirga

WASHINGTON—Educators and civil-rights officials generally agreed last week that the impact of the U. S. Supreme Court's decision limiting the scope of the federal law barring sex discrimination in federally aided education programs will vary from school to school across the country.

According to the officials, the presence or absence of state-level sex-equity laws, coupled with the type of aid received by the schools, will largely determine the effect of the Court's ruling.

See page 13 for

Court Reaffirms Stand on Prayer Will Rule on Momer of Silence

By Thomas Toch

have said they will ask the U. S. Supreme Court to overturn that ruling, which could cost the state up words of $45 million annually. (See — Week, Feb. 15, 1984.)

— tough for the

court that the state of Virginia and the city of Richmond have maintained the vestiges of a dual school system by inadequately funding education in the city.

The suit seeks a readjustment of the state school finance formula "to — account the cost of desegre — educational

Judge Removes Suburbs From Kansas City Desegregation Suit

By Tom Mirga

A federal district judge dismissed charges last week against 11 predominantly white suburban Kansas City, Mo., school districts in a lawsuit seeking to desegregate the city school system.

But the lawyer

eight students, but later became a defendant itself. The case, *Jenkins v. Missouri*, seeks the reassignment of students between the city and the 11 surrounding suburbs, where black-student enrollment ranges from approximately 3 percent to 16 percent.

virtually a void of evidence against the sub-Jown districts or of any ev — would jus

defendants in the ate government, the Department, and ng and Urban Development.

g Patterns

allege that these to should help fi ation plan because segregated housing r policies that con t segregation in

Clark granted rts' motion fo harges agains

High Court Asked To Enforce Title IX 'Surgica

By Tom Mirga

WASHINGTON—A Justice Department lawyer told the U. S. Supreme Court last week that the federal law barring sex discrimination in education should be applied "surgically" to the component parts of a school or college, not to institutions generally.

Acting Solicitor General Paul M. Bator told the Justices during oral arguments in *Grove City College v. Bell* (Case No. 83-2982) that they need only to rule on the narrow question of whether the college's financial aid department is a recipient of federal aid because about 20 percent of its students receive federal grants.

Philadelphia Moving To Promote Students on Basis of Perfo

School Officials Struggle With Issues of Standards, Repeaters, and Remediation

By Vernon Loeb

PHILADELPHIA—In high schools and junior high schools across Philadelphia, teachers have been asking the same question for

tes estimated that the percentage of students currently in grades 1 through 8 could triple or quadruple by June 1985 if a promotion policy based on academic standards is

the city's students get to high school—where state-mandated graduation requirements provide an achievement-based promotion policy—the failure rate skyrockets.

gram offered to pro tion as part of the p those students mak ing summer school grade in Septembe year.

IMS Students Want Our Sc Open Now EAGLES

Mountain School

Volume III

SEPTEMBER 7, 1983—AUGUST 29, 1984

INDEX

· VOLUME · III ·

Compiled by Anne Bridgman

A

ABINGTON v SCHEMPP
Sch-prayer more complex 20 yrs after Sup Ct ruling, 10-12-83:8

ABSENTEEISM (see ATTENDANCE)

ABUSE, PHYSICAL (see CHILD ABUSE)

ACCIDENTS
Mass student killed in school-bus accident, 9-28-83:4

ACCREDITATION
NC ed-school programs earn partial accreditation, 10-5-83:3
Miss plans first "performance-based" system, 5-9-84:1

ACHIEVEMENT (see STUDENT ACHIEVEMENT)

ACHIEVEMENT TESTING (see TESTING)

ACTION FOR CHILDREN'S TELEVISION (see also TV)
TV shows are full-length ads, group charges, 10-19-83:13
New Orleans station charged with violating govt regs, 12-21-83:9
Accuses broadcasters' group of "misleading" data, 4-18-84:11

ADMINISTRATORS (see also COLLECTIVE BARGAINING, PRINCIPALS, SUPTS)
Favor merit pay, see problems in establishing systems, 12-14-83:9
Number of women in NYC stays same over 5 years, 1-18-84:3
"Administrators Share the Blame for 'Teachers v School' Cases" ('Talking Back), 1-25-84:18
Portrayal in literature seen as negative, 4-18-84:3
Two women share asst principalship in NH dist, 5-2-84:3
More women in district-level administration jobs, 5-9-84:2
Barna to become 1st female supt of Albuquerque, 8-22-84:24

ADMISSIONS, COLLEGE (see also COLLS & UNIVS)
Fla to institute tougher requirements, 11-2-83:12
Hispanics ask less use of tests for admissions, 11-16-83:10
Mass board adopts new admissions standards, 1-25-84:4
NJ task force calls for increased standards, 2-1-84:3
University of SC raises admission standards for state, 4-25-84:2

ADMISSIONS, PRIVATE-SCHOOL (see PRIVATE SCHOOLS)

ADOLESCENTS
Survey cites school performance as top worry, 2-29-84:8

ADULTHOOD
HS's effect on passage to adulthood said overstated, 2-15-84:8

ADVERTISING
Private schools are advertising in a "buyer's market," 5-9-84:1
Baltimore schs could benefit fr marketing, panel says, 5-23-84:11

AFFIRMATIVE ACTION (see CIVIL RIGHTS, DISCRIMINATION, EMPLOYMENT, JOB MARKET)

AFL-CIO
Bell calls union's funding report inaccurate, 9-7-83:21

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT, US
Radio-assisted ed in the Dominican Republic, 11-9-83:7

AGRICULTURE
Minn students have "hands-on" experience, 3-14-84:11
Va students learn about farming, 5-23-84:10

AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT, US (see also SCHOOL-LUNCH PROGRAM)
May have been given suspect beef for lunch program, 9-21-83:1
Bars use by schools of suspect beef, 9-28-83:1
Officials find no evidence of meat contamination, 10-5-83:2
Completes analyses of hamburger samples, 10-12-83:4
Investigation of suppliers finds contamination, 11-9-83:4
Proposes changes lifting "junk-food" restrictions, 3-21-84:11
Proposes verification rule for school lunches, 4-11-84:2

ALABAMA
Mobile board rehires teachers who failed NTE, 9-21-83:4
Board to appeal ruling on closed interviews, 10-26-83:3
Teacher forced out is awarded 1 cent by jury, 10-26-83:4
Ethics panel rules it gov may double as lawyer, 11-3-83:3
Court rejects stay in open-interview case, 11-16-83:4
Study says TV harmful to rural students, 11-23-83:4
Survey of education reforms, 12-7-83:6-7
Passage rate high on first basic-skills test, 12-21-83:3
Supt proposes school-improvement plans, 1-25-84:5
Gov declares "war on mediocrity," seeks tax hikes, 2-22-84:5
Board approves reform package, 3-7-84:4
Athletic assn approves scheduling restrictions, 3-7-84:4
Students tutored to improve college-entrance scores, 4-18-84:5
Studies creationism proposal, 5-2-84:8
State board refuses to require creationism teaching, 5-23-84:2
Legislature enacts education measures, 5-30-84:11
History of resistance to desegregation, 6-6-84:21

ALASKA
Schools experimenting with computer battery pack, 10-19-83:16
Survey of education reforms, 12-7-83:6-7
Strobe lights aid school-bus safety, 3-14-84:11
Approves higher graduation standards, 4-11-84:8
Schools' investments hit by securities firm bankruptcy, 5-23-84:1
Legislators pass education initiatives, 8-22-84:21

ALCOHOL (see also AUTOMOBILES, DRUGS, HEALTH)
Book criticized as lacking facts, 9-14-83:21
Parents, eds recruited by HHS for fight, 9-28-83:3
Idaho dist to begin requiring anti-alcohol class, 10-5-83:4
Minn student wins certif for drunk-driving prog, 10-5-83:4
NE gov to establish regional drinking age, 12-14-83:12
Pres Commission encourages raised drinking age, 12-21-83:4
Early use of drugs, alcohol found, 1-11-84:4
House panel OK's 21 as national drinking age, 2-15-84:2
ACLU says Ark detection tests violate rights, 3-14-84:4
HHS research shows education increases awareness, 5-9-84:2
Mass gov & wife visit proms to promote safe driving, 6-6-84:4
Drinking-age law approved by Reagan, 8-22-84:19

ALEXANDER, BENJAMIN H
Former UDC president speaks at National Forum, 12-21-83:11

ALEXANDER, LAMAR, TENN GOV
Urged by NEA pres to work with union on merit pay, 10-5-83:6
To seek hike in sales tax for "better schools," 11-16-83:3
Calls special legislative session on ed, 1-11-84:9
Sends children to private schools, 3-21-84:4

ALIENS (see ILLEGAL ALIENS)

ALLAIN, BILL, MISS GOV
Vetoes HS for gifted and talented, 5-23-84:4

ALTERNATIVE EDUCATION
College, NY district cooperate on new school, 9-28-83:13
AID promotes radio-assisted ed in Dominican Republic, 11-9-83:7

ALVARADO, ANTHONY
NYC chancellor calls for changes in supervisor licensing, 3-7-84:3
Under fire for receiving loans, 3-14-84:4
NYC board to bring charges for financial dealings, 4-4-84:1
Charged by NYC board, 4-11-84:6
NYC police investigating loan allegation, 4-18-84:4
Man arrested in case was allegedly drug dealer, 4-25-84:4
NYC board announces another misconduct charge, 5-2-84:4
Resigns as chancellor of NYC schools, 5-23-84:4
Board dismisses John Chin, was involved in case, 8-22-84:24

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE (see also SCIENCE Ed)
Sponsors series of math-ed films, 1-18-84:2

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES FOR TEACHER EDUCATION (see also Ed SCHOOLS, TEACHER TRAINING)
Robert L Saunders named president-elect, 1-25-84:4
Teacher educators discuss shift to grad-level prep, 2-15-84:1

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS (see also ADMINS)
Study says NCEE recommendations will prove costly, 10-12-83:1
Studies effect of computers on admins, 11-3-83:7
Admins for merit pay, see problems setting up plans, 12-14-83:9
Herbert Sang of Duval County, Fla, receives award, 3-7-84:4
Private-school Chapter 2 funds surveyed in report, 4-4-84:12
Director Paul Salmon to retire, 5-23-84:4
Education official portrayed in Olympic movie, 8-22-84:14

AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATION
Members favor performance pay for teachers, 2-22-84:2

AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION
Files suit on "chastity" case, 11-9-83:2
Minn ACLU to fight merit pay, 12-21-83:3
Criticizes Reagan's civil-rights record, 3-7-84:2
Ky chapter challenges school closing for church use, 5-23-84:3

AMERICAN COLLEGE TESTING PROGRAM
Officials discount drop in test scores, 10-5-83:2

AMERICAN DEFENSE EDUCATION ACT
Dispute delays House action on ADEA, 5-9-84:13

AMERICAN ENTERPRISE INSTITUTE FOR PUBLIC POLICY RESEARCH
Says Reagan's chance for ed change is lost, 12-14-83:13
Conference addresses role of family in education policy, 5-9-84:7

AMERICAN FEDERATION OF STATE, COUNTY, & MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES
States said damaged by $42-billion federal cuts, 3-1-84:11
Files pay-equity suit against Nassau County, NY, 5-9-84:4

AMERICAN FEDERATION OF TEACHERS (see also COLLECTIVE BARGAINING, STRIKES, TEACHERS, UNIONS)
Launches TV program for teachers, 10-5-83:6
Mondale backing said approved in national union, 10-5-83:13
To back Mondale in 1984, 11-2-83:2
In defense of Mondale, attacks Hart, 3-14-84:2
PR officer named Mondale's press secretary, 8-22-84:4
Shanker advises teachers to accept peer review, 8-29-84:1

AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION (see also LIBRARIES)
Bell asks librarians to join excellence quest, 1-18-84:10
Study of book-club alterations prompts shift in policy, 3-7-84:6
Awards Gene D Lanier for "intellectual freedom," 4-25-84:20
P Wrightson chosen to present children's lit series, 4-25-84:20

AMERICAN SCHOOL COUNSELOR ASSOCIATION (see also GUIDANCE COUNSELORS)
Says parents, students shd measure recognition progs, 5-9-84:2

AMERICAN VOCATIONAL ASSOCIATION (see also VOC Ed)
Concerns raised over voc ed in reform era, 12-14-83:1
Miss teacher honored, 12-14-83:17
Teachers cite limited resources as major concern, 12-21-83:6

AMERICANS UNITED FOR SEPARATION OF CHURCH & STATE
Robert L Maddox named exec dir, 2-29-84:4

ANNENBERG, WALTER H
Gives $12 million to Peddie School in NJ, 11-9-83:5

ANRIG, GREGORY R (see also ETS)
ETS president asks limited use of teacher test, 12-7-83:1

ARCHITECTURE
U of Tex to sponsor exploration prog for HS students, 2-29-84:8

ARITHMETIC (see MATHEMATICS Ed)

ARIZONA
Survey of education reforms, 12-7-83:6-7
Panel cites "unpopular choices" to improve schools, 12-14-83:6
Ed groups plan reforms, 12-14-83:6
Gov highlights ed in message to S leg, 1-11-84:5
Public supports ed tax, poll shows, 2-1-84:3
N Ariz U replaces ed ach with excellence center, 5-16-84:8
Legislature funds school-reform measures, 5-16-84:9
HS students among indicted drug dealers, 5-23-84:4
Task force recommends better training, pay, 8-22-84:3
State board advances school-reform proposals, 8-22-84:20
Court allows handicapped child's transfer, 8-22-84:25

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

AACTE	American Association of Colleges for Teacher Education
AASA	American Association of School Administrators
ACE	American Council on Education
ACLU	American Civil Liberties Union
ACRE	American Council on Rural Special Education
ACT	Action for Children's Television
ACT	American College Testing Program
ADEA	American Defense Education Act
AERA	American Educational Research Association
AFSCME	American Federation of State, County, & Municipal Employees
AFT	American Federation of Teachers
AIAA	American Industrial Arts Association
ALA	American Library Association
APA	American Psychological Association
AVA	American Vocational Association
BIA	Bureau of Indian Affairs
CAPE	Council for American Private Education
CASE	Council for Advancement & Support of Education
CBE	Council for Basic Education
CCSSO	Council of Chief State School Officers
CEEB	College Entrance Examination Board
CPB	Corporation for Public Broadcasting
DAR	Daughters of the American Revolution
ECIA	Education Consolidation & Improvement Act
ECS	Education Commission of the States
ED	Education Department
EEOC	Equal Employment Opportunity Commission
ERIC	Educational Resources Information Center
ESEA	Elementary & Secondary Education Act
ETS	Educational Testing Service
FCC	Federal Communications Commission
GAO	General Accounting Office
JTPA	Job Training Partnership Act
MALDEF	Mexican American Legal Defense & Educational Fund
NAACP	National Association for the Advancement of Colored People
NAEP	National Assessment of Educational Progress
NAESP	National Association of Elementary School Principals
NAIS	National Association of Independent Schools
NAS	National Academy of Sciences
NASBE	National Association of State Boards of Education
NASSP	National Association of Secondary School Principals
NCATE	National Council for Accreditation of Teacher Education
NCEA	National Catholic Educational Association
NCEE	National Commission on Excellence in Education
NCES	National Center for Education Statistics
NCRVE	National Center for Research in Vocational Education
NCSL	National Conference of State Legislatures
NDN	National Diffusion Network
NEA	National Education Association
NEH	National Endowment for the Humanities
NIE	National Institute of Education
NSBA	National School Boards Association
NSF	National Science Foundation
NTE	National Teacher Examination
OMB	Office of Management & Budget
PFT	Philadelphia Federation of Teachers
ROTC	Reserve Officers Training Corps
SAT	Scholastic Aptitude Test
SREB	Southern Regional Education Board
SS	Social Security
ad	advertising
Admin	Administration
admin	administrator
assn	association
coll	college
commr	commissioner of education
dept	department
deseg	desegregation
dist	district
ed	education
elem	elementary
exec	executive
fdn	foundation
fed	federal
gov	governor
govt	government
grad	graduate, graduation
HS	high school
inst	institute
leg	legislator, legislature, legislative
pres	president, presidency
prin	principal
progr	program
regs	regulations
S	state
sec	secondary
supt	superintendent
TV	television
U	university
voc	vocational

ARKANSAS
Panel to urge major reforms for state's public schools, 9-7-83:4
Dists threaten to go to court over finance equity, 9-14-83:3
Supt who was felon fighting to keep job, 9-14-83:4
Lawyer says free education means no fees, 9-21-83:3
Supt who was felon dismissed from job, 9-21-83:4
Gov proposes tax hike for schools, 9-28-83:8
Legislators approve school-finance measure, 10-26-83:3
Legislature gives final approval to funding formula, 11-2-83:3
Teachers to pass basic-skills test by 1987, or lose certif, 11-16-83:4
Court ties pupil transfer to dists' consent, 11-23-83:3
Survey of education reforms, 12-7-83:5-7
NEA to fight new teacher-testing law, 12-21-83:2
Trial begins in Little Rock desegr case, 1-11-84:9
Testimony heard in Little Rock case, 1-25-84:3
Dists' drug-test policies questioned, 2-15-84:1
Ballplayer jumps dists, ignites border war, 2-15-84:3
Gov's wife awarded press honor for school work, 2-15-84:4
Kai Erickson resigns to join NEA, 3-39-84:4
ACLU says tests for drug, alcohol use violate rights, 3-14-84:4
Board approves new standards, 3-14-84:11
NEA lits teacher testing, 4-11-84:3
Judge orders consol of Little Rock, suburban dists, 4-25-84:14
"White flight" predicted in Little Rock hearings, 5-16-84:10
Gov says voters support ed reform, 6-6-84:3
Little Rock: first major test of *Brown* ruling, 6-6-84:18
Gov says ed should play on competition among states, 8-22-84:23

ABONS, STEPHEN
"Watching Canada's Emerging Struggle" (Commentary), 1-18-84:24

ARTS (see also MUSIC, TV)
Eds urge that arts be added to "basics," 10-12-83:10
FTC alleges art-supply firms fixed prices, 10-26-83:2
Network seeks preservation of arts in schools, 11-9-83:8
La school for math, science, arts opens, 11-9-83:10
Public broadcasting to fund film arts program in Mass, 12-21-83:9
Minn gov asks fund for planning school of arts, 2-22-84:3
Study should be required of all private-sch students, 3-21-84:17
Importance of arts appreciation noted, 6-22-84:18

ASBESTOS
Miss gov names study panel, 9-7-83:22
Panel to reconvene after House vote, 10-5-83:1
ED sets cleanup at $1.4 billion, Sen aid bill defeated, 10-12-83:1
Cost, liability key in issue, 10-12-83:18
EPA publicizes schools' failures on checks, 10-19-83:2
"The State's Reports on Asbestos in Schools" (DB), 10-19-83:16
Remarks on status of state compliance, 10-19-83:17
Panel plans help for schools, critical of EPA, 11-2-83:1
ED asbestos report sent to Senate, 11-16-83:4
Int'l service union seeks regulations on control, 12-14-83:2
EPA cited for failure to stress asbestos hazard, 2-8-84:1
Cleveland schools file suit over asbestos removal, 3-29-84:3
EPA agrees to consider new asbestos rule, 3-29-84:13
EPA fines NH district $34,000 on asbestos rule, 3-21-84:1
Ohio board of ed votes to file suit against manufacturers, 4-4-84:4
EPA to provide schools with information, 4-11-84:12
Senate to vote on $600-million for control, 4-25-84:1
EPA asked by critics to require removal, 5-16-84:13
EPA gives Calif schools pilot inspection grant, 5-23-84:12
Baltimore schools hire group to inspect schools, 5-23-84:12
Ill senate passes removal bill, 6-6-84:2
Debate sparking over cleanup, union demands rules, 8-22-84:1
Cleanup bill clears Senate, 8-22-84:9
Calif leg provides funds for asbestos removal, 8-29-84:6

ASKEW, REUBEN
Candidate's education policies, 2-22-84:14

ASSOCIATION FOR SUPERVISION AND CURRICULUM DEVELOPMENT
Studies curriculum planning, finds wide variety, 10-12-83:6
Sponsors network on long-range curriculum planning, 2-22-84:12
Two dists in network report on process, 3-22-84:12

ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN PUBLISHERS (see also BOOKS, PUBLISHING)
Textbk pubs asked to join in improving schools, 11-23-83:8
Ed groups agree on plan to improve texts, 4-18-84:6

ASSOCIATIONS (see also individual associations)
Natl Assn of Lab Schools celebrates anniversary, 10-12-83:16
NCEA strengthens fundraising capabilities, 10-12-83:16
Amer Assn Counslg, Developmt is grp's new name, 10-12-83:16
Natl Comm for Citizens in Ed has learning contract, 10-12-83:16

ATHLETICS
Iowa girls' athletic union sued over basketball rules, 9-14-83:6
WVa coaches, athletes pressed by new "C-average" rule, 9-21-83:6
Groups seek to bar freshmen from varsities, 9-28-83:6
Survey of Minn sports conducted, 9-28-83:6
Mich S U researchers study drug use by coll athletes, 9-28-83:6
Businessmen urge less emphasis on Tex HS football, 9-28-83:6
Scholar says rules are not stiff enough, 9-28-83:18
Kan public schools to consider shift to summer sports, 10-5-83:4
Tex group's leader seeks scholastic reforms, 10-12-83:3
Short-tempered coaches get "F" in deportment, 10-19-83:3
Pa dist cancels contests due to illness, 10-19-83:4
Ill 7th grader charges dist with sex discrimination, 10-19-83:4
"The Twin Tragedies in Football: Injury and Litigation" (Commentary), 10-26-83:24
WVa panel will not appeal ruling on team, 11-2-83:10
NJ dist cancels football season due to injuries, 11-9-83:3
Women athletes urge stricter Title IX enforcement, 11-16-83:6
NCAA to delay freshman-eligibility vote, 11-16-83:6
Academic rule idles Pittsburgh athletes, 11-23-83:4
Injured Seattle football player settles lawsuit, 12-14-83:4
HS hall-of-fame center to be built in Me, 12-14-83:9
NCAA finds Tex HSs produce more top fbll players, 12-14-83:9
Mother-football son gap narrowed in Ill, 12-14-83:9
Mont HS starts campaign to upgrade behavior, 12-14-83:9
NBA to award coll scholarships with unique criteria, 12-14-83:9
Training, medicine experts gathers in DC, 12-14-83:9
Olympic Committee creates drug-abuse task force, 12-14-83:9
NY orders Yonkers to suspend sports after probe, 1-11-84:1
Poll finds support for safety of school sports, 1-11-84:2
Officials lift ban on Yonkers winter program, 1-18-84:4
Va state board decides to retain middle-grade sports, 1-25-84:2
Neb dist's schedule violated Title IX, 2-8-84:3
Bringing snow to Miami school's Olympics, 2-8-84:3
Calif leg to consider bills for school sports, 2-15-84:3
Ark ballplayer jumps dists, ignites border war, 2-15-84:3
Ind phys-ed teacher is 1st female coach of boy's team, 3-29-84:4
Former Pa HS majorette says apology is adequate, 3-29-84:4
Ala athletic assn approves scheduling restrictions, 3-7-84:4
Schools said failing to tell pupils of NCAA rule, 4-11-84:10
Minn finds student athletes get better grades, 5-2-84:3
Mont officials settle dispute over girls' athletics, 5-2-84:3
Injured NJ football player agrees to $1-million award, 5-16-84:2
Mich court's "pay-for-play" ruling is disputed, 5-23-84:2
Iowa City schools budget for soccer team, 5-23-84:4
Girls' sports officials in Iowa approve 5-on-5 basketball, 5-30-84:4
La tightens eligibility rules, 6-6-84:6
Dade County, Fla, coaches told to stop pre-game prayer, 6-6-84:9
Drug-abuse program focuses on athletes, 8-22-84:19
Hearing held for Ill teacher fired over dancing tape, 8-22-84:24
Yonkers, NY, will not reinstate director, 8-29-84:4

ATKINS, THOMAS (see also NAACP)
NAACP general counsel resigns, 5-16-84:6

ATLANTIC RICHFIELD FOUNDATION
Joins in grant to improve quality of instruction, admin, 11-2-83:8

ATTENDANCE
Minneapolis may allow absence policy appeals, 10-26-83:4
Hartford teachers get cash bonuses for attendance, 10-26-83:4
Ga gov to seek new attendance law, 11-9-83:3
Ga high court strikes down attendance law, 11-23-83:2
Miami principal shaves board for 96% rate, 11-23-83:3
$100,000 gift given to Baltimore to boost rate, 12-7-83:4
Survey of state education reforms, 12-7-83:6-17
Miss judges agree to hire officers, 2-15-84:5
Ind dist offers cash award to boosts student attendance, 5-16-84:4
Ill county judge takes tough stand on chronic truants 5-23-84:2

AUTOMOBILES
Minn student wins certif for drunk-driving prog, 10-5-83:4
Calif dist board learns about parking spaces, 10-12-83:2
Use of seat belts by teen-agers studied in Vt, 10-12-83:4
Calif Senate to reconsider bill on driving curfew, 3-14-84:3
Mass gov & wife visit proms to promote safe driving, 6-6-84:4
Driver ed reduces accidents, study finds, 8-22-84:2

AWARDS (see also GRANTS)
Math, science teachers receive excellence awards, 10-26-83:12
RL Thorndike given PDK award for contributions to ed, 11-3-83:4
Safety-patrol members honored for acts of heroism, 5-23-84:6
Exemplary HS math teachers win stipends, 5-23-84:6
Reagan honors "academic-finest" recipients, 5-23-84:13
ED honors exemplary schools, 8-22-84:26

B

BAER, RICHARD A, JR
"On the Fairness of a State School Monopoly" (Commentary), 12-21-83:16

BALL, WILLIAM BENTLEY
"State Regulation of Private Schools: Three Views" (Commentary), 11-9-83:24

BALTIMORE, MD
$100,000 gift given to boost attendance, 12-7-83:4
Voc-ed students to work on site of movie, "Diner," 1-11-84:3
Program aids chronically ill students, 4-11-84:11
Schools sued for violating handicapped laws, 5-23-84:3
Schools could benefit from good marketing, panel says, 5-23-84:11
Schools hire group to inspect for asbestos, 5-23-84:12
Students operate TV studio, 6-6-84:10
Students experience old, new worlds of Lord Baltimore, 6-6-84:11

BANKRUPTCY (see also FINANCE)
Judge upholds San Jose bankruptcy, schools to open, 9-7-83:7
Schools' investments hit by fall of securities firm, 5-23-84:1
New warning issued on investments after firm falls, 5-30-84:5

BARTH, ROLAND S
"Sandboxes and Honeybees" (Commentary), 5-9-84:24

BASIC EDUCATION
Eds urge that arts be added to "basics," 10-12-83:10

BASIC SKILLS (see also TESTING)
Minnesotans see basic skills as ed priority, 5-9-84:3

BECKMANN, KURT-WILHELM
German teacher discusses teacher education, 4-25-84:13

BELL, DERRICK
"Brown v *Board of Education* and the Black History Month Syndrome" (Commentary), 3-22-84:24
"Remembering the Promise of Brown v *Board of Education*" (Commentary), 6-6-84:28

BELL, TERREL H (see also ED, FED ROLE IN ELEM & SEC Ed, NATIONAL FORUM ON EXCELLENCE IN Ed)
Calls AFL-CIO report on education funding inaccurate, 9-7-83:21
Provides tips for students, 9-7-83:21
Says teachers' salaries should be based on performance, 9-7-83:21
Says ed summit meeting can't wait, 9-28-83:11
Backs federal software initiative, 10-5-83:14
Asks Hispanic boards for increase in leadership, 10-12-83:12
Winners of recognition program lauded by Reagan, 10-12-83:15
Schedules ED's summit, 10-19-83:13
Urges continued support of tax-credit bill, 11-2-83:13
Forum to "showcase" state, local reforms, 11-9-83:1
Describes voc progs, "equal partners" in reforms, 11-16-83:14
New projects under discretionary fund, 11-16-83:15
Calls on legs to use funding power to "move" schools, 12-7-83:5
Forum said successful in rallying support for change, 12-14-83:1
Tells S legislators not to expect increased fed funds, 12-21-83:10
Comments at National Forum, 12-21-83:11
Announces grants for computer projects, 1-11-84:17
Asks librarians to join excellence quest, 1-18-84:10
Calls language study national priority, 2-29-84:12
Proposes rules for states seeking bonds to back loans, 2-29-84:17
Panel urges more foreign-language instruction, 3-7-84:8
Calls on eds to push publishers for better texts, 3-7-84:11
Launches campaign to raise black adults' literacy, 3-14-84:9
Provides laymen's interpretation of *Grove City* case, 3-14-84:13
Urges more attention to role of home, 3-14-84:13
Peer-review model for performance-pay systems, 3-14-84:16
Sets standards for academic-fitness awards program, 3-21-84:2
Quizzed on proposed Chapter 2 budget hike, 3-21-84:13
Says remarks on "dumbed-down" texts weren't smart, 4-4-84:12
Credits reform to NCEE panel's report, 4-18-84:11
Marks anniversary of NCEE report, 5-2-84:1
Sees "tidal wave" of reform 1 year after NCEE report, 5-16-84:13
Portland students learn politics from Bell visit, 5-16-84:14
Praises business-school partnerships, 8-22-84:18

BIAS, RACIAL (see DISCRIMINATION, RACIAL)

BIAS, SEX (see DISCRIMINATION, EQUITY, PAY EQUITY)

BIBLE (see also RELIGION)
Ky dist switches posters after suit threat, 1-11-84:3
Pa board vetoes Bible group's request for space, 3-7-84:4
Idaho dist agrees to disallow Gideon Bible distribution, 4-25-84:20
Mich Atty Gen tells dist to cancel study classes, 5-16-84:4

BILINGUAL EDUCATION
Reagan urged to drop support of bill, 9-28-83:3
Georgetown U starts master's program, 10-5-83:6
And the new immigrants, in *The Atlantic*, 11-23-83:19
Miami sch's pioneer prog gives way to changing times, 1-11-84:1
San Francisco sues *Lau* v *Nichols* ruling, 1-25-84:1
Text of Sup Court's decision in *Lau* v *Nichols*, 1-25-84:14
The debate over fed bilingual-ed policies, 2-8-84:1
Bilingual ed in 1980's: unresolved questions, 2-8-84:13
What lawmakers and courts have said, 2-8-84:17
Research on "effective" bilingual methods, 2-8-84:18
Instructional methods follow varied paths to fluency, 2-8-84:18
Conn dist told to comply with school bilingual plan, 2-29-84:3
Bell calls language study national priority, 2-29-84:12
NJ board requires English test of bilingual students, 3-14-84:2
House panel okays bill allowing methods flexibility, 5-9-84:12
US Ambassador Gavin assails bilingual education, 6-22-84:18
Denver desegr plan approved, 8-29-84:5

BIOLOGY (see SCIENCE Ed)

BIRTH CONTROL (see also PARENTAL NOTIFICATION, PREGNANCY)
Minn health agency to keep supplying films, 11-2-83:2

BLACK, RICHARD A
"The Twin Tragedies in Football: Injury and Litigation" (Commentary), 10-26-83:24

BLACKS (see also CIVIL RIGHTS, COURTS, DESEG, DISCRIMINATION, MINORITY GROUPS)
Achievement gap between whites continues to narrow, 9-7-83:5
Few passing Ga teacher test, study finds, 11-9-83:6
Cleveland test scores show greater "racial parity," 11-23-83:10
Children, families fit into suburbia, study finds, 12-7-83:4
Report examines status of blacks in ed, 2-1-84:2
Court finds IQ tests racially biased for placement, 2-8-84:5
"Brown v *Board of Education* and the Black History Month Syndrome" (Commentary), 3-22-84:24
Bell launches campaign to raise adults' literacy, 3-14-84:9
Students get more disciplined, Seattle study shows, 3-21-84:8
Mayors' group endorses proposed subminimum wage, 5-16-84:2
Community role stressed at "black family summit," 5-16-84:6
Students score big gains on Fla's basic-skills exit test, 5-30-84:7
Images of change: 30 years since *Brown* decision, 6-6-84:13-28
Teen teacher test seen hurting prospects, 6-22-84:3
Ky schs have lost ground in hiring efforts, report says, 8-29-84:3

BLINDNESS
Educators develop new system to teach blind to read, 2-29-84:17
Lib of Congress expands talking-books-for-blind prog, 2-29-84:17

BLOCK GRANTS (see also CHAPTER 1, CHAPTER 2)
House panel told aid formula slows integration, 9-28-83:1
Studies evaluate S, local experiences, 9-28-83:14

BOARDS OF EDUCATION (see also NSBA)
Calif HS student on board given voting right, 10-12-83:2
Bell asks Hispanic boards for increase in leadership, 10-12-83:12
Number of women on boards rises, survey shows, 2-1-84:2
Political strategy in NJ elections prompts concerns, 3-14-84:3
Chicago policy of paying school board under scrutiny, 4-11-84:4
Few LaRouche candidates elected in NJ campaigns, 4-18-84:4
State boards advance school-reform proposals, 8-22-84:20
Calif junior chosen as student voting member, 8-22-84:23

BOLLING v SHARPE
Supreme Court's decision in segregation case, 6-6-84:27

BOMBERGER, IRVIN E
"Should We Deny College Aid to Draft Nonregistrants? No, It Would Change the Concept of 'Education'" (Commentary), 9-7-83:28

BOND, CHRISTOPHER, MO GOV
Asks leg to adopt tax plg to fund St Louis desegr plan, 11-2-83:4

BONKER, DON
"Are the Freedoms of Speech and Religion Meant To Be Mutually Exclusive?" (Commentary), 5-9-84:21

BOOKS (see also CENSORSHIP, LIBRARIES, PUBLISHING)
Tex selection process under way again, 9-14-83:2
Teen-age romances may be dangerous, 9-14-83:21
Children's book authors get advice, 9-14-83:21
Book on alcohol criticized as lacking facts, 9-14-83:21
U of Minn library features children's collection, 9-14-83:21
Former Va admin charges racism, rewritten *Huck Finn*, 9-21-83:4
HS text on Middle East provokes controversy, 10-5-83:19
Bookstores report higher children's-book sales, 10-5-83:19
Neb text rewritten to be more equitable, 10-26-83:19
Interview with Sizer on study of HSs, 11-16-83:12
Excerpts from *Horace's Compromise*, 11-16-83:13
Publishers asked to join in improving schools, 11-23-83:8
Goodlad on *A Place Called School*, 11-23-83:12
Pa parent charges *Huck Finn* is racist, 12-14-83:3
Using real books to teach reading is more effective, 12-14-83:11
Parents, students sue Tenn dist over reading books, 12-14-83:20
West Germans reading fun, study finds, 12-14-83:20
Children's books selling in holiday season, 12-14-83:20
Tex board's Darwin vote said misreported, 1-25-84:1
SC book recommends folk remedies, rules for teachers, 1-25-84:3
Researchers find abundance of sweets in textbooks, 2-22-84:3
Fla leaders urge multi-state effort to improve texts, 2-22-84:1
ALA book-club alterations study prompts policy shift, 3-7-84:6
Bell calls on eds to push publishers for better texts, 3-7-84:11
New England Booksellers Assn holds review contest, 3-7-84:21

Children's book awards announced, 3-7-84:21
Texas Board's creationism rule found unconstitutional, 3-21-84:8
Texas judge throws out textbook suit, 4-4-84:2
Bell says "dumbing-down" remarks weren't smart, 4-4-84:12
Ed groups agree on plan to improve texts, 4-18-84:6
Seattle NOW alleges bias in textbooks, files complaint, 4-25-84:4
Tex bd votes to change rule on treatment of evolution, 4-25-84:8
Role of religion in texts, 5-2-84:1
Calif chief urges "radical" text-adoption guidelines, 5-23-84:5
Ore pub develops books to teach computer concepts, 5-23-84:8
Judge rules Ore textbook rule unconstitutional, 5-30-84:3
Ill student wins reprieve over social-studies books, 5-30-84:4
Harvard studying feasibility of textbook center, 6-6-84:12
ED holds textbook-reform forum, 8-22-84:18

BOOKS REVIEWED
Children of Working Parents: Experiences and Outcomes, edited by Cheryl D Hayes & Sheila B Kamerman, 9-7-83:26
Free to Teach: Achieving Equity and Excellence in Schools, by Joe Nathan, 9-7-83:26
The Troubled Crusade: American Education, 1945-1980, by Diane Ravitch, 9-7-83:26
What the Children Taught Me: The Experience of an Educator in the Public Schools, by Jack Greenstein, 9-7-83:26
Internationalizing Your School: A Handbook and Resource Guide for Teachers, Administrators, Parents and School Board Members, by Frank H Rosengren, Marylee Crofts Wiley, & David S Wiley, 9-7-83:26
What Did You Learn in School Today? A Comprehensive Guide to Getting the Best Possible Education for Your Child, by Bruce Baron, Christine Baron, & Bonnie MacDonald, 9-7-83:26
Embers: Stories for a Changing World, edited by Ruth S Meyers & Beryle Banfield, 9-7-83:26
A Place Called School: Prospects for the Future, by John I Goodlad, 9-28-83:19
Paideia Problems and Possibilities: A Consideration of Questions Raised by The Paideia Proposal, by Mortimer J Adler on behalf of the members of the Paideia Group, 9-28-83:19
Successful Teacher Evaluation, by Thomas L McGreal, 9-28-83:19
Peace Child: A Study Guide for Schools, by David Woolcombe, 9-28-83:19
Reducing Functional Illiteracy: A National Guide to Facilities and Services, by Rhonda Kadavy, Carlton Moore, & Donna Hunsaker, 9-28-83:19
The Young People's Yellow Pages: A National Sourcebook for Youth, by Alvin Rosenbaum, 9-28-83:19
A Children's Defense Budget: An Analysis of the President's F Y 1984 Budget and Children, by the Children's Defense Fund, 9-28-83:19
A Legal Primer for Independent Schools, by Albrecht Saalfield, 9-28-83:19
Computer Literacy for School Administrators and Supervisors, by Stephen Radin & Harold M Greenberg, 10-19-83:20
The Good High School: Portraits of Character and Culture, by Sara Lawrence Lightfoot, 10-19-83:20
Evaluating the Performance of Trustees and School Heads, by Eric W Johnson, 10-19-83:20
1983-1984 Directory of Facilities and Services for the Learning Disabled, 10th Edition, by Academic Therapy Publications, 10-19-83:20
Education Under Study, An Analysis of Recent Major Reports on Education, developed by J Lynn Griesemer & Cornelius Butler, 10-19-83:20
Understanding the New Right and Its Impact on Education, by Joe L Kincheloe, 10-19-83:20
Children as Parents: Final Report on a Study of Childbearing and Child Rearing Among 12- to 15-Year-Olds, by Shelby Hayden Miller, 12-21-83:17
How Schools Work, by Rebecca Barr & Robert Dreeben, with Nonglak Wiratchai, 12-21-83:17
How to Survive as a Principal: The Legal Dimension, by M Chester Nolte, 12-21-83:17
The Contribution of Education to Economic Productivity: Schooling in a Technological Society, by Wynn DeBevoise, 12-21-83:17
Administration of Public Education: A Sourcebook for the Leadership and Management of Educational Institutions, 4th ed, by Stephen J Knezevich, 12-21-83:17
Planning for Tomorrow's Schools: Problems and Solutions, edited by Shirley Boes Neill, 12-21-83:17
Images of Science: A Summary of Results from the 1981-82 National Assessment in Science, by Stacey J Hueftle, Steven J Rakow, & Wayne W Welch, 12-21-83:17
School-Business Partnerships: Why Not? Laying the Foundation for Successful Programs, by Santee C Ruffin Jr, 12-21-83:17
Legal Problems of Religious and Private Schools, by Ralph D Mawdsley & Steven P Permuth, 2-15-84:19
Necessary Lessons: Decline and Renewal in American Schools, by Gilbert T Sewall, 2-15-84:19
Successful Schools for Young Adolescents, by Joan Lipsitz, 2-15-84:19
Defusing Censorship: The Librarian's Guide to Handling Censorship Conflicts, by Frances M Jones, 2-15-84:19
Single Parents and Their Families: A Guide to Involving School and Community, by The National P.T.A., Boys Town, & the National Association of Elementary School Principals, 2-15-84:19
Tuition Tax Credits for Private Education: An Economic Analysis, by Donald E Frey, 2-15-84:19
Growing Minds: On Becoming a Teacher, by Herbert Kohl, 4-4-84:19
The Renewal and Improvement of Secondary Education: Concepts and Practices, by Herbert J Klausmeier, James M Lipham, & John C Daresh, 4-4-84:19
Unions and Public Schools: The Effect of Collective Bargaining on American Education, by Randall W Eberts & Joe A Stone, 4-4-84:19
Circles of Learning: Cooperation in the Classroom, by David W Johnson, Roger T Johnson, Edythe Johnson Holubec, & Patricia Roy, 4-4-84:19
Aliteracy: People Who Can Read But Won't, edited by Nick Thimmesch, 4-4-84:19
Safety Zone: A Book Teaching Child Abduction Prevention Skills, by Linda D. Meyer, 4-4-84:19
All the Best, Neill: Letters from Summerhill, edited by Jonathan Croall, 5-30-84:19
Teaching: The Imperiled Profession, by Daniel L Duke, 5-30-84:19
Using What We Know About Teaching, edited by Philip L Hosford, 5-30-84:19
A Manual on Nonviolence and Children, by Stephanie Judson, 5-30-84:19
A Practitioner's Guide: Strategies, Programs, and Resources for Youth Employability Development, by May Long Pritchard, Thomas J Smith, & Carol Thomson, 5-30-84:19
Excellence in Our Schools: Making It Happen, by William G Spady and Gary Marx, 5-30-84:19
High Tech Schools: The Principal's Perspective, by Janis Cromer, 5-30-84:19
Improving Instruction with Microcomputers: Readings and Resources for Elementary and Secondary Schools, edited by John H Tashner, 5-30-84:19
The Case for the All-Day Kindergarten, by Barry E Herman, 5-30-84:19

BOOSE, ROBERT E
Former NJ supt sworn in as Me commr of ed, 10-5-83:4

BOSTON, MASS
Officials to test students before promoting, 10-5-83:4
Union, dist break off negotiations, strike threatened, 10-19-83:11
Univs announce new plan to assist public schools, 11-9-83:5
Voters elect new school board, 11-23-83:3
Commission presents school-discipline plan, 12-7-83:3
Bank sets $1.5-million endowment for city's schools, 2-15-84:6
Spillane's plan to end court involvement in schools, 2-29-84:14
Inner-city students to travel abroad, 3-21-84:10
30 years after *Brown*: deseg history in Boston, 6-6-84:24

BOYD, RICHARD A
Appointed Miss state supt, 8-22-84:23

BOYER, ERNEST L
Urges recognition of "dignity of teaching," 5-2-84:11

BROWN v BOARD OF EDUCATION
"*Brown* v. *Board of Education* and the Black History Month Syndrome" (Commentary), 2-22-84:24
Deseg said successful 30 years after *Brown* case, 5-23-84:8
Images of change: 30 years since *Brown* decision, 6-6-84:13-28
"Remembering the Promise of *Brown* v *Board of Education*" (Commentary), 6-6-84:28

BUCKLEY, ESTHER G
"Silent" civil-rights commr sides with new majority, 1-25-84:11

BUDGET, FEDERAL (see also CONGRESS, SENATE)
Report cites effects of cuts on poor, 9-7-83:2
House increases spending limits for education, 9-21-83:1
House agrees to tack $200 million to 1984 ed measure, 9-28-83:11
Congress set to pass 1984 ED budget at $15.22 b, 10-26-83:11
ED seeks 1985 budget increase to fund reforms, 11-2-83:1
"US Education Budget" (DB), 11-2-83:14
Reagan orders cabinet to cut 1985 budets, 11-9-83:1
House approves $500-million funding increase for ed, 11-16-83:14
$75 million added to ED 1984 funds, 11-23-83:13
ED discretionary funds, not programs, to be hiked, 12-21-83:1
ED to seek $100-million increase in 1985 budget, 2-1-84:1
Proposed 1985 budget for education, 2-1-84:12
Senate committee asked to increase ed budget, 3-7-84:2
House panel backs spending increases for ed, 3-14-84:2
Women's coalition criticizes proposed 1985 budget, 4-4-84:2
Additions to ed budget may not survive deficit cutting, 4-4-84:11
House approves budget resolution for fiscal 1985, 4-11-84:2
Deficit debate stalls Senate on 1985 action, 5-16-84:14

BUDGET, SCHOOLS (see also FINANCE)
NSBA publishes guide to budgeting, 4-25-84:20

BUDGET, STATES (see also STATES, individual states)
Study finds illegal aliens boost Tex budget, 11-23-83:4

BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS (see also INDIANS)
Indian tribe tries to block planned school closing, 4-11-84:1
To seek certification rule for teachers, 5-2-84:2
Ute tribe loses suit to keep school open, 8-22-84:19

BUSINESS (see also BUSINESS-EDUCATION RELATIONSHIPS)
Fortune looks at the public-school "monopoly," 9-28-83:18
Leaders join Ill state board, 10-5-83:3
"Industry Must Lead the Fight To Improve Technological Literacy" (Commentary), 11-2-83:20
Top executives favor school prayer, merit pay, testing, 11-9-83:2
Brighter climate a boon to schools in some states, 12-14-83:1
Fdn to seek corp support for basic literacy, 2-1-84:2
Corps considering creation of for-profit schools, 4-11-84:1

BUSINESS-EDUCATION RELATIONSHIPS
Group announces creation of "electronic university," 9-21-83:8
Phila corps join to support public schools, 9-21-83:9
Reagan urges "partnerships," 10-19-83:1
Ind gov calls for increased business awareness, 11-9-83:3
Prof suggests eds learn from businessmen, 11-16-83:4
Program survives challenge in Calif system, 11-16-83:6
Businesses urged to work with schools on computers, 11-16-83:14
Survey finds significant corp interest in sch donations, 2-1-84:5
Corps, fdns give to Phila humanities project, 2-1-84:8
Businesses urged to play "cutting-edge" role, 2-8-84:8
Boston bank sets $1.5-million endowment for schools, 2-15-84:6
Calif corps sponsoring competitive grants to schools, 2-15-84:6
Corps considering creation of for-profit schools, 4-11-84:1
Jr Achievement, SBA announce program, 8-22-84:2
Bell praises business-school partnerships, 8-22-84:18

BUSING (see DESEGREGATION)

BUTTS, R FREEMAN
"State Regulation of Private Schools: Three Views" (Commentary), 11-9-83:24

C

CALENDARS
NC court lifts ban on longer schooling in 2 dists, 9-7-83:2
Tenn dist to try 2-month winter break, 9-7-83:3
Mich panel urges longer year, 9-21-83:5
Longer year to be costly, study says, 10-12-83:1
Conn dist schools to offer students longer-day option, 10-19-83:4
Idaho task force urges longer school day, 11-23-83:6
Survey of state education reforms, 12-7-83:6-17
Mich panel urges longer year, 12-21-83:3
Ind task force urges longer school year, 1-11-84:2
"For Both Students and Teachers, Year-Round Schooling Makes Educational and Economic Sense" (Commentary), 1-11-84:18
Conn board rejects longer year, 1-18-84:6
Calif students below average in time spent in school, 2-1-84:8
Wis report shows differences in length of school day, 2-15-84:3
NJ board upholds fines for short school year, 3-7-84:3
La lengthens school day for foreign-language study, 3-7-84:8
Four-day plan saves energy in NM dists, 3-21-84:3
Move to tie extras to academics gains momentum, 4-4-84:1
NYC chancellor urges 4-day experiment, 4-25-84:4
Los Angeles school board adopts longer year, 5-30-84:3
"New Mexico Schools Reap Benefits, Some Serendipitous, of Four-Day Week" (Commentary), 5-30-84:18
Dists implement four-day week for financial reasons, 6-6-84:4

CALIFORNIA
Judge denies parents settlement for tuition, 9-7-83:2
Teachers sue S over pension funds, 9-14-83:3
Home-educated student enters Harvard, 9-14-83:4
Minorities ask review of coll-transfer policy, 9-21-83:3
Court moves to halt changes in pension systems, 10-5-83:8
HS student on board given voting right, 10-12-83:3
Gov will not guarantee schools top priority, 10-12-83:3
Dist board learns about parking spaces, 10-12-83:3
Oakland teachers strike, 10-12-83:4
Enacts computer bill, 10-12-83:17
Oakland teachers end strike, win avg 7% increase, 10-19-83:1
2-yr colls face 8% cuts; gov, leg deadlocked on fees, 10-19-83:10
Citizens advocate increase in ed funds, 11-2-83:3
Former supt Riles critical of reform measures, 11-9-83:4
School-business prog survives challenge in system, 11-16-83:6
Roundtable publishes achievement book, 11-23-83:2
Parents sue coll over son's death, 11-23-83:3
Mex Amer grp to oppose leg on coll-admissions tests, 11-23-83:4
Teachers may lose licenses over fraudulent credits, 12-7-83:2
Survey of education reforms, 12-7-83:6-7
Seeks ways to improve teacher training, 12-14-83:6
Library to fund statewide literacy program, 1-11-84:3
Is said to have reneged on civil-rights pledge, 1-18-84:2
Schools asked to report on grads' coll success, 1-18-84:3
Scholars launch project to better ed understanding, 1-18-84:5
Gov's state-of-the-state address, 1-18-84:6
San Francisco since *Lau* v *Nichols* ruling, 1-25-84:1
Public, private pupils' scores found equal, 1-25-84:6
Admin approves vol deseg, Bakersfield to use no busing, 2-1-84:1
Campus seeks to attract teacher candidates, 2-1-84:3
Berkeley board buys flags, but will replace pledge, 2-1-84:4
Students below average in time spent in school, 2-1-84:8
Gov signs leg ending free community-coll ed, 2-8-84:4
Court finds IQ tests racially biased for placement, 2-8-84:5
Leg to consider bills for school sports, 2-15-84:3
County dist uses IOU's to pay immediate bills, 2-15-84:3
Corps sponsoring competitive grants to schools, 2-15-84:6
Legs introduce measures to combat child abuse, 2-22-84:4
Campaign to rid TV of ads that overplay computers, 2-22-84:5
Leg considers school-financing reforms, 2-29-84:2
Alameda County may get emergency loan from state, 3-7-84:4
State Senate to reconsider bill on driving curfew, 3-14-84:3
To judge school's earthquake safety, 3-14-84:3
Schools said strained by new immigrants, 3-21-84:4
Alameda County supt to resign, 3-21-84:4
Bevery Hills mounts health effort for students, staff, 3-21-84:10
Baby-boom children will increase enrollment, 3-21-84:11
Groups will fight ruling on maternity leave, 4-4-84:2
Launches campaign to reduce school violence, 4-4-84:3
Study assesses factors of school effectiveness, 4-11-84:3
Honig announces "merit-school" plan, 4-18-84:5
"Setting the Course for School Reform" (Commentary), 4-18-84:24
Bill to fund community service awards, 4-25-84:3
High court bars schools' use of fees for extracurriculars, 5-2-84:1
Begins ed project on chemical use, 5-2-84:3
Teacher-award plan passes first test in state Senate, 5-9-84:3
Pupils' reading scores drop, 5-16-84:5
Schools' investments hit by securities firm bankruptcy, 5-23-84:1
Honig urges "radical" text-adoption guidelines, 5-23-84:5
Given pilot asbestos-inspection grant by EPA, 5-23-84:12
Citizens' group urges state lottery for education, 5-30-84:1
Grades of future teachers above average, study finds, 5-30-84:8
Rights grp given standing by Sup Court to sue agency, 5-30-84:12
Legislator withdraws plan to tax pro sports, 6-6-84:4
Lawmakers raise school aid $338 million, 6-6-84:5
Legislators pass education initiatives, 8-22-84:21
Eds divided on lottery funding, 8-22-84:22
Ed schools assailed by panel, 8-22-84:23
San Rafael junior named voting board member, 8-22-84:23
Lawsuit filed by teachers over phony college credits, 8-22-84:24
Second LA preschool may be involved in abuse case, 8-22-84:24
Tulare teacher stresses assertiveness, 8-29-84:3
Leg provides funds for asbestos removal, 8-29-84:6

CAMPAIGN, 1984 PRESIDENTIAL (see also DEMOCRATIC PARTY, REPUBLICAN PARTY, ELECTIONS)
Education and the Democratic campaign, 2-22-84:1
Education policies of the Democratic candidates, 2-22-84:14

CANADA
"Watching Canada's Emerging Struggle" (Commentary), 1-18-84:24

CARDS
Sale of graduation cards increasing, 4-4-84:3

CAREER LADDER (see also MERIT PAY, REFORMS)
Utah panel recommends career ladder for teachers, 10-19-83:8
Utah teachers favor new ladder, oppose merit pay, 11-2-83:4
Tenn leg panel approves career-ladder plan, 12-7-83:1
NC dist approves reforms for teachers, 1-11-84:4
Tenn House panel approves reform bill, 2-1-84:8
Tenn Senate passes bill, 2-15-84:5
Final passage of Tenn plan likely, 2-22-84:1
NC panel urges raises, career plan for teachers, 3-21-84:2
Provo, Utah, citizens approve teacher career ladder, 4-11-84:5
Wake County, NC, announces career-ladder plan, 4-25-84:6

CAREERS (see also EMPLOYMENT, JOB MARKET, WORK)
Students' interest in education, careers increasing, 4-4-84:8

CARLSON, ALLAN C
" 'Moral Communities' and Education" (Commentary), 4-4-84:24

CARNEGIE FOUNDATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF TEACHING
Report offers high-school reform plan, 9-21-83:1
"Secondary Education in America," excerpts from the foundation's report, 9-21-83:16-18
Joins in grant to improve quality of instruction, admin, 11-2-83:8
Film essay on report to air on public TV Nov 30, 11-2-83:11
Boyer to appear on TV with students, 11-23-83:8
200 HSs named winners of improvement grants, 4-18-84:8
To study college education, 8-22-84:3

CASTIGLIONE, LAWRENCE V
"The Education of the Gifted and Talented: Nurturing a National Resource" (Commentary), 6-6-84:40

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS (see also CHURCH-RELATED INSTS, PRIVATE SCHOOLS, RELIGION)
Leaders urge tax credits for public-school families, 10-5-83:1
NCEA strengthens fundraising capabilities, 10-12-83:16
Stop believing myths, in *Washington Monthly*, 11-23-83:19
Jobless NH nuns say settlement was to help find jobs, 12-7-83:4
Reagan talks to NY S Fed of Catholic Sch Parents, 4-18-84:12
Financial support said too low, 4-25-84:10
"A Survey of Catholic Schools" (DB), 4-25-84:11
Asked to "infuse" study of peace into curric, 5-2-84:1
NCEA official on maintaining quality in face of change, 5-2-84:12

CATHOLICISM
Sex education in schools endorsed by the Vatican, 12-14-83:6

CENSORSHIP, IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS (see also ALA, BOOKS, LIBRARIES, PUBLISHING)
Judge rules students don't need consent to read *Ms*, 9-7-83:3
Banned Books Week highlights censorship, 9-14-83:21
Civil-liberties group studies NC cases, 9-14-83:21
Attempts rising, study finds, 11-16-83:3
An account of schoolbook banning in *The New Yorker*, 2-15-84:18
ALA book-club-alteration study prompts policy shift, 3-7-84:6
Local Md board allows controversial yearbook ad, 3-14-84:3

CENSUS BUREAU, US
Young population swells to 15-year high, 6-6-84:2

"Frost-belt" cities residents least educated urbanites, 6-6-84:12

CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL
Phila court rules girls can attend single-sex school, 9-7-83:1
Phila board of ed plans appeal decision, 9-14-83:4
Dist to decide on appeal soon, 10-12-83:4
Phila board votes not to appeal decision, 10-19-83:4

CHAPTER 1, ECIA
Dade County to begin new plan, 9-7-83:7
States silent on guidelines, 9-14-83:10
PR agrees to equalize spending in schools, 9-21-83:11
Records burned in Newark, NJ, arson invest pending, 6-6-84:5
Wake County, NC, funds said misused, 8-22-84:10

CHAPTER 2
States silent on guidelines, 9-14-83:10
Studies evaluate S, local block-grant experiences, 9-28-83:14
Private schools receive more aid, new study shows, 10-26-83:2
ED says limits on funds will be flexible, 2-8-84:1
Directors question plans for block grant, 2-15-84:1
Officials seek support through national evaluation, 2-29-84:13
Bell quizzed on proposed budget hike, 3-21-84:13
Private-school funds surveyed in AASA report, 4-4-84:12

CHAVEZ, LINDA (see also US COMM ON CIVIL RIGHTS)
Memo said not to mark policy shift, 1-18-84:1
Excerpts from memo to civil-rights commission, 1-18-84:11

CHEMICALS
EDB discovered in Conn school, 4-4-84:3
Methane hazard halts construction of NJ school, 4-18-84:3
Calif begins ed project on chemical use, 5-2-84:3

CHEMISTRY (see SCIENCE Ed)

CHICAGO, ILL
Freeze of ED funds upheld by court, 9-21-83:11
Teachers okay Oct 3 strike if settlement not reached, 9-28-83:9
Teachers strike, 10-12-83:4
Judge offers to unfreeze funds if Pres will act, 10-12-83:14
Teachers continue strike, negotiations at impasse, 10-19-83:1
Board calls in federal mediator in strike, 10-26-83:4
Teachers reach tentative agreement, 11-2-83:4
To get $20 million in deseg aid, 11-9-83:13
Aldermen approve $499-million levy for schools, 11-16-83:4
Schools increase grad standards, 11-23-83:3
Board faces pregnancy-bias suit, 12-21-83:2

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

AACTE	American Association of Colleges for Teacher Education
AASA	American Association of School Administrators
ACE	American Council on Education
ACLU	American Civil Liberties Union
ACRE	American Council on Rural Special Education
ACT	Action for Children's Television
ACT	American College Testing Program
ADEA	American Defense Education Act
AERA	American Educational Research Association
AFSCME	American Federation of State, County, & Municipal Employees
AFT	American Federation of Teachers
AIAA	American Industrial Arts Association
ALA	American Library Association
APA	American Psychological Association
AVA	American Vocational Association
BIA	Bureau of Indian Affairs
CAPE	Council for American Private Education
CASE	Council for Advancement & Support of Education
CBE	Council for Basic Education
CCSSO	Council of Chief State School Officers
CEEB	College Entrance Examination Board
CPB	Corporation for Public Broadcasting
DAR	Daughters of the American Revolution
ECIA	Education Consolidation & Improvement Act
ECS	Education Commission of the States
ED	Education Department
EEOC	Equal Employment Opportunity Commission
ERIC	Educational Recourses Information Center
ESEA	Elementary & Secondary Education Act
ETS	Educational Testing Service
FCC	Federal Communications Commission
GAO	General Accounting Office
JTPA	Job Training Partnership Act
MALDEF	Mexican American Legal Defense & Educational Fund
NAACP	National Association for the Advancement of Colored People
NAEP	National Assessment of Educational Progress
NAESP	National Association of Elementary School Principals
NAIS	National Association of Independent Schools
NAS	National Academy of Sciences
NASBE	National Association of State Boards of Education
NASSP	National Association of Secondary School Principals
NCATE	National Council for Accreditation of Teacher Education
NCEA	National Catholic Educational Association
NCEE	National Commission on Excellence in Education
NCES	National Center for Education Statistics
NCRVE	National Center for Research in Vocational Education
NCSL	National Conference of State Legislatures
NDN	National Diffusion Network
NEA	National Education Association
NEH	National Endowment for the Humanities
NIE	National Institute of Education
NSBA	National School Boards Association
NSF	National Science Foundation
NTE	National Teacher Examination
OMB	Office of Management & Budget
PFT	Philadelphia Federation of Teachers
ROTC	Reserve Officers Training Corps
SAT	Scholastic Aptitude Test
SREB	Southern Regional Education Board
SS	Social Security

Total enrollment, white flight decline, 1-18-84:3
Court ruling gives peace group access to students, 2-1-84:4
Bd votes to ask judge to reconsider access decision, 2-8-84:4
Students to tutor youths in reading, math, 2-29-84:3
Sister Mary Brian Costello named supt of archdiocese, 3-7-84:4
Policy of paying school board under scrutiny, 4-11-84:4
School chief calls for Hispanic retention programs, 5-2-84:4
Teacher-transfer rate high, 5-16-84:5
Judge again orders US to fund Chicago deseg efforts, 8-22-84:8
School board denies Supt Love new contract, 8-22-84:24
US Court stays dist court's funding order, 8-29-84:4

CHIEF STATE SCHOOL OFFICERS (see also COUNCIL OF CSSO)
Seek end to ed-school requirement for teachers, 12-7-83:1
Criticize ranking of states by test scores, 1-18-84:2
"Chief State School Officers" (DB), 1-25-84:8
"Chiefs Can't Cast the First Stone at the Teacher-Training System" (Commentary), 3-7-84:20

CHILD ABUSE
Me district develops child-abuse project, 12-14-83:5
Schools become part of nationwide campaign, 1-18-84:1
Signs may indicate a child has been abused, 1-18-84:16
School programs teaching children avoidance, 1-18-84:17
State agencies for child-protection services, 1-18-84:17
Calif legs introduce measures to combat abuse, 2-22-84:4
Md task force drafts legislation on abuse, 2-22-84:4
Wyoming Comm produces child-abuse booklet, 3-7-84:21
LA police probe links pornography to preschool, 4-4-84:9
Scope widens as LA preschool investigation continues, 4-11-84:10
Drugs, prostitution alleged in LA preschool case, 4-18-84:4
TV show to delete song thought to encourage abuse, 4-18-84:4
Minneapolis theater sch dir charged with molesting, 5-2-84:11
Plan to fingerprint Fla teachers sparks debate, 5-9-84:1
Sexual-abuse cases prompt action on presch regulation, 5-9-84:8
Teachers who abuse often escape justice, study finds, 5-9-84:9
Legislative initiatives to address abuse, 5-9-84:9
Effects of sex abuse shown in study, 5-16-84:5
Director of Minneapolis theater school resigns, 5-23-84:4
LA dist atty files more charges in preschool case, 5-30-84:4
NYC officials resign after day-care abuse charges, 8-22-84:4
Austin sch worker may have produced sex manual, 8-22-84:4
Minneapolis theater school names new director, 8-22-84:23
Second LA preschool may be involved, 8-22-84:24

CHILD CARE (see also DAY CARE, LATCHKEY CHILDREN, PRESCHOOLS)
Study finds decline in state spending, 10-12-83:2
Social shifts spur early-childhood initiatives, 11-2-83:1
Lilly grant funds "latch-key" programs study, 2-8-84:4
Sexual-abuse cases prompt action on presch reg, 5-9-84:8
[illegible] approves child care for school-age children, 5-23-84:2
Schools urged to seek solutions for latchkey children, 5-30-84:10
Sch-based progs for latchkey children called "natural," 5-30-84:10

CHILD NUTRITION (see NUTRITION, SCHOOL-LUNCH PROGRAM)

CHILD PORNOGRAPHY (see PORNOGRAPHY)

CHILD WELFARE
"Children Are Scapegoats For Adults Without Power" (Commentary), 10-19-83:19

CHILDREN'S DEFENSE FUND
"Misguided" fed policies on children harmful, costly, 1-11-84:12
Marian Wright Edelman awarded medal by Columbia, 5-23-84:4

CHINESE
Fdn grants bring language to high schools, 1-11-84:10
Teachers explore how to nurture their subject, 8-22-84:26

CHOY, SUSAN P
"Creating a 'Neighborhood' of Schools and Workplaces" (Commentary), 9-21-83:24

CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS (see also PRIVATE SCHOOLS, RELIGIOUS INSTS)
Uncertified fundamentalist schools open in Neb, 9-7-83:6
Survival of 3 Neb schs depends on court plans, 11-23-83:4
Neb school opens despite court ban, 1-11-84:2
Judge rules Me may not shut unapproved schools, 1-11-84:6
Neb panel urges new rules for schools, 2-8-84:3
Neb fathers released from jail, 2-29-84:4
US civil-rights comm declines investigating Neb sch, 3-14-84:4
Neb school director begins serving 8-month sentence, 5-9-84:4
Rev Sileven discusses state's case against his school, 5-23-84:1

CHURCH-RELATED INSTITUTIONS
Natl Council of Churches seeks groups' opinions, 10-19-83:3
Christian groups seek social-security exemption, 12-21-83:10

CHURCHES
Ky ACLU challenges school closing for church use, 5-23-84:3

CINCINNATI, OHIO
Deseg suit opens, 1-18-84:3
Opening arguments delayed as negotiations continued, 2-15-84:4
Settles 10-year-old deseg case, 2-29-84:1
Teacher tests students' TV habits, 5-30-84:3

CITIES (see also individual cities)
"Frost-belt" cities residents least educated urbanites, 6-6-84:12

CIVIC EDUCATION
Called for by Sidney Hook, humanities lecturer, 5-16-84:10

CIVIL RIGHTS (see also COURTS, DESEG, DISCRIMINATION, ED, OFFICE FOR CIVIL RIGHTS, US COMM ON CIVIL RIGHTS)
"Is Religious Speech a Protected Right?" (Commentary), 9-28-83:24
Admin seeks abolition of rights deadline, 9-28-83:2
Cases affecting ed on Supreme Court's agenda, 10-5-83:15
La educator files $1 million suit on violation, 12-14-83:3
Fed judge declares mistrial in Md case, 12-21-83:3
Calif said to have reneged on civil-rights pledge, 1-18-84:2
Admin may change law to help discipline efforts, 2-1-84:1
ACLU criticizes Reagan's civil-rights record, 3-7-84:2
Bill would restore broad scope to Title IX, 4-18-84:13
Reagan officials deny opposition to civil-rights bill, 5-16-84:1
ED said lax in enforcing voc anti-bias law, 5-16-84:14
Sch-wide application seen original intent of Congress, 5-23-84:12
House panels pass bill broadening rights coverage, 5-30-84:1
Sup Ct gives group standing to sue Calif agency, 5-30-84:12
Official urges broadening of Title IX protection, 6-6-84:1
History of the Civil Rights Act of 1964, 6-6-84:22
Julius Chambers named director of NAACP ed fund, 8-22-84:18

CIVIL RIGHTS, OFFICE FOR (see also ED)
Sends lawyers civil-rights reports, 11-9-83:2
Calif said to have reneged on civil-rights pledge, 1-18-84:2
Cites *Grove City* ruling in shift on case, 3-21-84:12

CIVIL RIGHTS, US COMMISSION ON
New dir pushes to reverse affirm-action stand, 9-21-83:11
Senate committee delays action on civil-rights panel, 9-28-83:2
Panel issues study on handicapped, 9-28-83:3
Compromise sought on panel, 10-12-83:2
Reagan ousts members, angers Congress, 11-2-83:13
Judge won't grant injunct to prevent member removal, 11-9-83:4
Status threatened by firings, lawyer says, 11-16-83:2
Congress extends panel, judge orders rehiring, 11-23-83:13
Life extended after 18-hr lapse in authorization, 12-7-83:21
Agreement unravels, seats granted, 12-14-83:2
Final vacancy filled, 12-21-83:2
Memo said not to mark policy shift, 1-18-84:1
Excerpts from Chavez memo to commission, 1-18-84:11
Panel to review ed policies, 1-25-84:1
"Silent" commr Buckley sides with new majority, 1-25-84:11
Members of the commission, 1-25-84:16
Chavez to exert more control over journal, 2-1-84:11
Pendleton visits Neb church, 2-1-84:11
Declines investigating Neb Christian sch case, 3-14-84:4
Votes to require panels to submit reports for review, 4-4-84:12
Chairman urges broadening of Title IX protection, 6-6-84:1

CLABAUGH, GARY K
"Chiefs Can't Cast the First Stone at the Teacher-Training System" (Commentary), 3-7-84:20
"Eliminating Teacher-Training Programs Is Not the Way To Improve Them" (Commentary), 4-25-84:19

CLAYTON, CONSTANCE
Phila supt will not seek mandatory pupil reassignment, 10-5-83:9
Submits voluntary desegregation plan, 10-12-83:8

CLINTON, BILL, ARK GOV
Proposes tax hike for schools, 9-28-83:8
Says voters support ed reform, 6-6-84:3
Urges educators to play on competition among states, 8-22-84:23

CLOSE UP FOUNDATION
House to vote on funding bill, 10-26-83:2

CLOSINGS (see SCHOOL CLOSINGS)

COLLECTIVE BARGAINING (see also COURTS, STRIKES, UNIONS)
Ill gov signs bargaining bill, 10-5-83:8
Ill gov appoints members of bargaining board, 2-15-84:3

COLLEGE ADMISSIONS (see ADMISSIONS, COLLS & UNIVS)

COLLEGE BOARD (see also TESTING)
Project raising minority pupils' sights a success, 10-19-83:11
Increasing standards essential, mtg attendees agree, 11-2-83:11
Fred A Hargadon to become VP, 1-11-84:4
Announces excellence conference, 1-25-84:6
Student-aid value eroded by cuts, cost increases, 1-25-84:6
Assails Admin's linking of scores, funding, 2-8-84:10
Begins data service to aid recruitment, 3-14-84:2

COLLEGE ENROLLMENT (see ENROLLMENT)

COLLEGE-HIGH SCHOOL COOPERATION
Coll, NY dist cooperate on new alternative school, 9-28-83:13
Utah coll & dist elem ed master's program in demand, 10-5-83:6
Boston univs announce new plan to aid public schools, 11-9-83:5
Okla S U staff helps HS prepare students for higher ed, 12-14-83:5
NY college presidents join to aid schools, 3-21-84:3
Washington State U establishes college-school office, 4-25-84:10
CASE gives awards to programs, 8-29-84:10

COLLEGE-INDUSTRY COOPERATION (see BUSINESS-EDUCATION RELATIONSHIPS)

COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES
Judge rules Tex college not required to admit student, 9-7-83:3
Two-year colls to gain new job-training role, 9-7-83:8
"Should We Deny College Aid to Draft Nonregistrants?" (Commentary), 9-7-83:28
Tex colls to forgive tuition loans, 9-14-83:20
Detroit coll entrants must demonstrate proficiency, 9-14-83:20
Videotaped talks could aid teacher-shortage problems, 9-14-83:20
Market value of endowment funds increased, 9-14-83:20
Fdn turns attention to quality of faculty, 9-14-83:20
Liberal-arts majors receive more job offers, 9-14-83:20
Calif minorities ask review of transfer policy, 9-21-83:3
Group announces formation of "electronic university," 9-21-83:8
Students get aid by working in LA guidance offices, 9-21-83:13
Assn of American Colls promotes liberal-arts ed, 9-21-83:13
Ford Fdn awards grants to 24 commty colls, 9-21-83:13
"Has the US 'Overinvested' in College?" (Commentary), 10-5-83:24
Va study calls for stiffer college-placement tests, 10-19-83:3
Calif's 2-yr colls face 8% cuts; gov, leg locked on fees, 10-19-83:10
ED grants awards to teacher-improvement projects, 10-19-83:14
Me coll offers scholarships, 11-2-83:12
ACE higher-ed comm describes plans to aid jobless, 11-2-83:12
Fla to institute tougher admissions requirements, 11-2-83:12
Bill to help colls acquire new scienctific facilities, 11-2-83:12
Boston univs announce new plan to aid pub schools, 11-9-83:5
Calif parents sue coll over son's death, 11-23-83:3
UNC-Chapel Hill receives grant for workshops, 1-11-84:7
Graduate education in trouble, report says, 1-11-84:7
Number of foreign students increased, 1-11-84:7
Calif schools asked to report on grads' coll success, 1-18-84:3
Freshmen find HS too easy, interested in affluence, 2-8-84:3
"The American College Freshman, Fall 1983" (DB), 2-8-84:21-22
Va bill denies coll admission, aid to nonregistrants, 2-22-84:3
Trinity U launches forgivable-loan program, 2-29-84:8
ED announces awarding of Pell Grants contract, 2-29-84:8
NEH chief says grad humanities progs are pointless, 2-29-84:8
U of Tex to sponsor architecture-exploration program, 2-29-84:8
NYU & NYC board launch prog for phys-disabled, 2-29-84:17
Students found equal to predecessors, 3-7-84:9
College Board begins data service to aid recruitment, 3-14-84:2
NY college presidents join to aid schools, 3-21-84:3
Electronic University enrolls first student, 3-21-84:10
More adopting merit aid to attract students, 4-4-84:1
Tenn bill would bar college for nonregistrants, 4-4-84:3
Report addresses tax benefits for families, 4-18-84:5
Robert F Goheen criticizes foreign-lang preparation, 4-18-84:5
U Minn reg would encourage foreign-language study, 4-18-84:5
Ala students tutored by black profs to improve scores, 4-18-84:5
Peterson's provides profiles on computer disks, 4-18-84:5
U of Northern Colo guarantees teacher grads, 4-25-84:2
Wide variation found in tuition rates of public colls, 5-9-84:10
Student wins literary prizes, 5-9-84:10
Policymakers shd study academe for econ strength, 5-9-84:10
NEH panel to study college programs, 5-9-84:10
Independent colls seek defeat of civil-rights legislation, 6-6-84:1
College costs rise about 6%, 8-22-84:2
Carnegie Foundation to study college education, 8-22-84:3
Bank Street College loses grant appeal, 8-22-84:18
Lawsuit filed by Calif teachers over phony credits, 8-22-84:24
NASBE urges schools to raise preparation standards, 8-29-84:4

COLLEGES, COMMUNITY
Calif gov signs leg ending free tuition to citizens, 2-8-84:4

COLLEGIALITY
"Sandboxes and Honeybees" (Commentary), 5-9-84:24

COLLINS, MARTHA LAYNE, KY GOV
Pushes for reform, new taxes, 2-8-84:1

COLORADO
Panels issue reports, seek reforms, 10-12-83:13
Colo State U to give math test to HS jrs, 10-19-83:12
Board endorses abolition of teacher tenure, 11-23-83:6
Survey of education reforms, 12-7-83:6-7
Gov's state-of-the-state address, 1-18-84:6
Rep Edwards raps Justice's brief in Denver case, 2-22-84:2
Shift in school-aid formula weighed, 3-14-84:5
Proposed voucher plan divides politicians, eds, 4-4-84:1
Votes temporary school-finance plan, 5-2-84:8
Ed group to challenge voucher initiative, 5-23-84:4
Legislature enacts education measures, 5-30-84:11
20 years after *Brown*: The busing debate in Denver, 6-6-84:23
Voucher referendum unable to get on November ballot, 8-22-84:4
Arvada student is home-economics student of year, 8-22-84:14
Denver bilingual deseg plan approved, 8-29-84:5

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY'S TEACHERS COLLEGE
P Michael Timpane named president, 3-21-84:4

COMMENTARIES
"Should We Deny College Aid to Draft Nonregistrants?" by Gerald B Solomon (yes) and Irvin E Bomberger (no), 9-7-83:28
"Where Is the 'Merit' in New Merit-Pay Plans?" by Lawrence A Uzell, 9-14-83:24
"*Mueller* and *Nyquist*: Highlighting the Economic Consequences," by Frank R Kemerer, 9-21-83:19
"Creating a 'Neighborhood' of Schools and Workplaces," by E Gareth Hoachlander and Susan P Choy, 9-21-83:24
"Is Religious Speech a Protected Right?" by Nat Hentoff, 9-28-83:24
"Improving Science Education: 'Beware of Tunnel Vision,'" by Daniel S Greenberg, 10-5-83:19
"Has the US 'Overinvested' in College?" by Warren C Robinson, 10-5-83:24
"Computers Are the Current Fad, 'But Are They Doing Any Good?'" by Nicholas P Criscuolo, 10-12-83:20
"Inequality, Testing, Utilitarianism: The 'Three Killers of Excellence,'" by A Graham Down, 10-12-83:24
"Children Are Scapegoats For Adults Without Power," by Letty Cottin Pogrebin, 10-19-83:19
"We Aided Schools To End Poverty: Now We Must End Poverty To Aid Schools," by Willis D Hawley, 10-19-83:24
"'A War With Japan? Really?' The 'Astonishing Ignorance' of Some Teen-Agers," by Benjamin J Stein, 10-26-83:18
"The Twin Tragedies in Football: Injury and Litigation," by Richard A Black, 10-26-83:24
"Industry Must Lead the Fight To Improve Technological Literacy," by William C Missimer Jr, 11-2-83:20
"*Students and Teachers v School*," by Ivan B Gluckman, 11-2-83:24
"State Regulation of Private Schools: Three Views," by William Bentley Ball, Donald A Erickson, & R Freeman Butts, 11-9-83:24
"Making Private Schools 'More Equal,'" by Joseph L Conn, 11-16-83:24
"The Futile Quest For 'No-Fault Excellence' in Education," by Chester E Finn Jr, 11-23-83:24
"Government Should Help Families Pursue Religious Education," by Bruce S Cooper, 12-7-83:28
"Uncle Miltie's Inservice Special: The Teacher as Stand-Up Comic," by Edmund Janko, 12-14-83:18
"Readying Future Workers To Move From Challenge to Challenge," by Marc S Tucker, 12-14-83:24
"Higher Education Is Still a Good Investment," by Russell I Thackrey, 12-21-83:16
"On the Fairness of a State School Monopoly," by Richard A Baer Jr, 12-21-83:16
"For Both Students and Teachers, Year-Round Schooling Makes Educational and Economic Sense," by Thomas Staples, 1-11-84:18
"Bring Literature and History Back to Elementary Schools," by Diane Ravitch, 1-11-84:24
"Watching Canada's Emerging Struggle," by Stephen Arons, 1-18-84:24
"Administrators Share the Blame for 'Teachers v School' Cases," by George N Schmidt, 1-25-84:18
"Papering Over the Reality of Education," by Laura Hersh Salganik & M William Salganik, 1-25-84:24
"The Limits of 'Compelling Interest' in the Education of Young Citizens," by Neal Devins, 2-1-84:20
"A Future Neither Bright Nor Brainy," by Douglas D Noble, 2-8-84:28
"Preserving the Mandate of Title IX," by Rosemary C Salomone, 2-15-84:24
"Comparing SAT Scores Won't Reveal the State of American Education," by Daniel B Taylor, 2-22-84:18
"*Brown v Board of Education* and the Black History Month Syndrome," by Derrick Bell, 2-22-84:24
"Ask a Silly Question, Get a Silly Answer on Tests of Teachers' Competence," by Daniel Dyer, 2-29-84:19
"Great Expectations, Successful Schools," by Gilbert T Sewall, 2-29-84:24
"Chiefs Can't Cast the First Stone at the Teacher-Training System," by Gary K Clabaugh & Preston D Feden, 3-7-84:20
"Steering Students to the 'Invisible Career,'" by Faith Dunne, 3-7-84:24
"Schooling All 4-Year-Olds: An Idea Full of Promise, Fraught With Pitfalls," by Anne K Soderman, 3-14-84:19
"America Revised ... Beyond Recognition," by Billy D Lawrence, 3-14-84:24
"The Crisis in Education is Mainly a Crisis in Teacher Education," by James W LoGerfo, 3-21-84:18
"Q: Whatever Happened to Creationism? A: It's Still Around," by Wayne A Moyer, 3-21-84:24
"'Moral Communities' and Education," by Allan C Carlson, 4-4-84:24
"Exit Tests and the Handicapped: An Unfair End to Years of Struggle," by James T Stasio, 4-11-84:18
"Oversimplifying the Discipline Problem," by Irwin A Hyman & John D'Alessandro, 4-11-84:24
"Setting the Course for School Reform," by Bill Honig, 4-18-84:24
"Eliminating Teacher-Training Programs Is Not the Way To Improve Them," by Gary K Clabaugh & Preston D Feden, 4-25-84:19
"Education 'Architects of the Future,'" by Willard Wirtz, 4-25-84:24
"Cultivating a Community of Teaching," by Jonas F Soltis & Michael Timpane, 5-2-84:24
"Are the Freedoms of Speech and Religion Meant To Be Mutually Exclusive?" by Don Bonker, 5-9-84:21
"Sandboxes and Honeybees," by Roland S Barth, 5-9-84:24
"Easing the Transition From Child to Adult," by Joan Lipsitz, 5-16-84:24
"Equal Access Means Promoting Religion," by Ira J Singer, 5-23-84:19
"More-of-the-Same Reform Will Not Achieve Both Excellence and Equity," by Harold Howe 2nd, 5-23-84:24
"New Mexico Schools Reap Benefits, Some Serendipitous, of Four-Day Week," by Jack McCoy, 5-30-84:18
"When the Cost of F[illegible] Is Too High," by Thomas B Mooney, 5-30-84:24
"Remembering the Promise of *Brown v Board of Education*," by Derrick Bell, 6-6-84:28
"The Education of the Gifted and Talented: Nurturing a National Resource," by Lawrence V Castiglione, 6-6-84:40
"Forging a National Agenda for a Just Society," by Rosemary C Salomone, 8-22-84:44
"'Snoopervisors,' Critics, and Mentors: The Plight of Beginning Teachers," by Paul Woodring, 8-29-84:13

COMMUNITY COLLEGES (see COLLEGES)

COMMUNITY SERVICE
Md chief urges school requirement, 2-1-84:6
Calif bill to fund community service awards, 4-25-84:3
Md chief drops community service from proposal, 5-2-84:8
Role in schooling stressed at "black summit," 5-16-84:6

COMPARABLE WORTH (see PAY EQUITY)

COMPENSATORY EDUCATION
Senate passes bill on study, 10-19-83:2

COMPETENCY TESTING (see also TEACHER TESTING)
Favored by top businessmen, 11-9-83:2
Wash panel recommends student, teacher testing, 11-9-83:3
Minn school boards reject call for competency tests, 12-7-83:2
Ore approves competency test for new teachers, 12-21-83:3
Survey shows 30 states have teacher-comp tests, 2-15-84:12

COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOLS
Said to shortchange general, voc-ed pupils, 12-14-83:8

COMPUTERS (see also TECHNOLOGY)
Ill panel uses computer models in school-finance plan, 9-14-83:5
Multi-user system to be tested at U of Ore, 9-14-83:8
Control Data may transmit software over cable TV, 9-14-83:8
Copyright advocates win victory, 9-14-83:8
Apple starts screening process for tax-credit donations, 9-14-83:8
Electronic games part of therapy program in RI, 9-14-83:8
Group announces formation of "electronic university," 9-21-83:8
Students' access a function of school wealth, 9-28-83:8
Minn teen-ager talks to House about break-ins, 10-5-83:4
NCEE vague in computer realm, author says, 10-5-83:10
Harvard student links video games to spatial abilities, 10-5-83:10
Senator Lautenberg introduces new bill, 10-5-83:10
Microcomputer users aided by new device, 10-5-83:10
Alan Alda & Atari produce equity-minded ad, 10-5-83:10
Bell backs federal software initiative, 10-5-83:14
Calif enacts bill, 10-12-83:17
"Computers Are the Current Fad, 'But Are They Doing Any Good?'" (Commentary), 10-12-83:20
2 firms market computers specifically for schools, 10-19-83:1
Researchers study how students work together, 10-19-83:16
Guidance counselors use computers to help students, 10-19-83:16
Writer sees schools of 1994, 10-19-83:16
NY college uses grant to retrain teachers, 10-19-83:16
Annenberg school & CPB announced tech grants, 10-19-83:16
Miss Teen America is computer-science major, 10-19-83:16
Alaska schools experimenting with battery pack, 10-19-83:16
FBI raids prompt teaching of ethics, 10-26-83:1
Pa 3rd state to contract with org to evaluate materials, 10-26-83:4
Research company studies industry, 11-2-83:3
Raise new issues for school admins, 11-2-83:7
Special-ed group to form software corp, 11-9-83:14
Sophisticated use tied to wealth, 11-16-83:10
Classroom use grew faster last year than before, 11-16-83:10
Businesses urged to work with schools, 11-16-83:14
IBM's "Peanut" introduced, 11-16-83:14
Found to improve special-ed management, 11-16-83:14
Debate grows over LOGO's effect on thinking skills, 11-23-83:10
Retailers enjoyed increase in Christmas sales, 1-11-84:17
BASIC developers to produce new version, 1-11-84:17
NY school boards seen to lobby over budget priorities, 1-11-84:17
Bell announces grants for demonstration projects, 1-11-84:17
Communications seen publishes directory, 1-11-84:17
Villanova study assails video arcades, 1-11-84:17
IBM impact grows, 1-11-84:17
Researchers found computing journal, 1-11-84:17
Marketing firm predicts training program growth, 1-11-84:17
Urban dists lagging in instruction, 1-18-84:1
IBM to donate 2,000 computers to 26 urban districts, 2-15-84:7
Group to publish computer-lit examinations, 2-15-84:11
Org receives grant to conduct language studies, 2-15-84:11
Usage shift may be happening faster than predicted, 2-15-84:11
COBOL developer warns users on storage, 2-15-84:11
Commodore machine shows trend to specific software, 2-15-84:11
Calif campaign to rid TV of ads that overplay camps, 2-22-84:5
Student hackers caught invading school computers, 2-29-84:5
Network will link WVa schools by 1986, 3-14-84:1
House bill seen hampering NEA project, 3-14-84:13
Software to provide energy-efficient systems control, 3-21-84:10
Electronic University enrolls first student, 3-21-84:10
Apple in first place in market, 3-21-84:10
Corp offers free directory of computer camps, 3-21-84:10
Fla gov seeks computer funds, 4-11-84:4
Number of computers in schools doubles, 4-18-84:1
Peterson's provides profiles on computer disks, 4-18-84:5
Milwaukee students sentenced in illegal-access case, 5-9-84:4
WVa school loses opportunity to receive computers, 5-23-84:8
Software producers cannot use computer to teach, 5-23-84:8
Ore publisher develops books to teach concepts, 5-23-84:8
Package marketed to allow copying of special software, 5-23-84:8
Minn dists awarded money to develop model projects, 5-23-84:8
Md to pioneer space-age hook-up in classrooms, 8-22-84:1
Pa to get regional computer centers, 8-22-84:22
Judge to rule on controversial plan by NH gov, 8-29-84:6

CONGRESS (see also BUDGET, FED ROLE IN ELEM & SEC Ed, LEG, individual Congressmen by name)
House panel said to call for ED cuts, 9-7-83:8
Panel to urge merit-pay trials at S levels, 9-14-83:1
Increases spending limits for ed, 9-21-83:1
Returning Congress faces variety of ed measures, 9-21-83:12
Panel told block-grant aid formula slows integration, 9-28-83:1
House to tack $200 million to 1984 spending measure, 9-28-83:11
Ed summit conference endorsed by panel witnesses, 9-28-83:11
Panel hears children tell of nuclear-war fears, 9-28-83:12
Asbestos panel to reconvene following House vote, 10-5-83:1
Approves funding measure to keep fed progs running, 10-5-83:13
Asked to return school-lunch funds, 10-5-83:14
Panel votes additional funds for child nutrition, 10-12-83:2
Approves bill to create education summit, 10-12-83:2
Task force on merit pay to report, 10-12-83:5
Merit-pay task force's report criticized, 10-19-83:4
Considers education meeting, 10-19-83:13
To vote on Close Up bill, 10-26-83:2
Panel urged to oppose religious-meeting bill, 10-26-83:10
Set to pass 1984 ED budget, funding at $15.22 billion, 10-26-83:11
Republican congressmen form ed task force, 10-26-83:11
Approves nutrition funds, 11-2-83:2
Angry over ousting of civil-rights comm members, 11-2-83:13
Eds praise aim of new voc-ed bill, urge flexibility, 11-9-83:13
GOP group opposes Reagan's Title IX policy, 11-16-83:2
Approves $500-million funding increase for ed, 11-16-83:14
Hears testimony on stabilizing pension system, 11-23-83:1
Extends rights panel, 11-23-83:13
Passes ed bills before adjournment, 12-7-83:2
Rep Simon introduces 2nd missing-children act, 12-7-83:4
House democrats accuse Reagan of bias against poor, 12-14-83:2
Returns to ed issues, 1-18-84:10
Panel said likely to challenge NIE contract, 2-1-84:1
Arts Caucus honors Pearl Bailey, 2-8-84:4
Panel approves 21 as national drinking age, 2-15-84:2

CONGRESS—DEUKMEJIAN

Asks states to establish panels on teachers, 2-15-84:2
Rep Edwards raps Justice's brief in Denver case, 2-22-84:2
Committee seeks probe of NIE bidding, 2-29-84:1
Panel votes $1.5 billion to reauthorize vo-ed act, 2-29-84:12
Approves $50-million language bi'l, 2-29-84:13
Panel votes reauthorization for vo-ed act, 3-7-84:2
Athletes testify on school prayer, 3-7-84:10
Panel backs spending increases for ed, 3-14-84:2
Bill seen hampering NEA computer project, 3-14-84:13
Approves vocational-education bill, 3-14-84:17
To consider bill on jobs for youths, 3-21-84:2
Additions to ed budget may not survive deficit cutting, 4-4-84:11
Equal-access bill supported, opposed in panel hearing, 4-4-84:12
Approves budget resolution for fiscal 1985, 4-11-84:2
Panel urged to boost equity program's funding, 4-11-84:12
Two pay-equity bills introduced in Congress, 4-18-84:2
Indian groups seek greater control of schools, 4-18-84:12
Bill would restore broad scope to Title IX, 4-18-84:13
Panel amends omnibus education bill, 5-2-84:13
Approves child-nutrition reauthorization, 5-9-84:2
NSF measure clears full House, 5-9-84:2
Panel okays bilingual bill allowing methods flexibility, 5-9-84:12
Dispute delays action on ADEA, 5-9-84:13
Hearings begin on Title IX bill, 5-16-84:1
Votes stiffer penalties for child pornographers, 5-16-84:5
Panel amends, approves expensive school-reform act, 5-16-84:13
Panel seeks action on higher-ed bill, 5-16-84:14
Set for vote on equal-access bill after "shortcut," 5-16-84:15
Queries ethics of grant for discipline center, 5-23-84:1
Panel sets NSF spending for fiscal 1985, 5-23-84:2
Approves child care for school-age children, 5-23-84:2
School-wide Title IX application called original intent, 5-23-84:12
Panels pass bill broadening Title IX coverage, 5-30-84:1
Leaked document tells of undermining pay-equity bill, 5-30-84:2
Passes pension bill requiring equity for women, 5-30-84:12
Clash between Congress, courts seen over access, 8-22-84:1
Shift in leadership, policy expected on ed panel, 8-22-84:8
Passes $250-million bill to attract teachers, 8-22-84:9
Backs silent prayer, use of schools for relig meetings, 8-22-84:17
Approves ED spending bill, 8-22-84:18

CONGRESSIONAL PAGES
Appointment restricted to 16-year-olds by Congress, 9-7-83:3

CONN, JOSEPH L
"Making Private Schools 'More Equal'" (Commentary), 11-16-83:24

CONNECTICUT

Task force calls for higher teacher pay, 9-28-83:13
To consider master-teacher plan, 10-5-83:3
New school offers science, math for gifted, 10-5-83:11
West Haven schools to offer longer-day option, 10-19-83:4
Hartford teachers get cash bonuses for attendance, 10-26-83:4
Redding HS faculty attends writing workshop, 11-16-83:4
Panel urges improvement in tech use, 11-23-83:2
Dists to receive missing-children directories, 12-7-83:4
Survey of education reforms, 12-7-83:6-7
Plan unveiled to improve schools, 12-7-83:18
Dist funding, teacher quality linked in finance study, 12-21-83:5
Board rejects longer school year, 1-18-84:6
Begins math-science fellowship program, 1-25-84:2
Private-school students to attend tech seminar, 2-1-84:6
Parents oust two board members in recall vote, 2-15-84:4
Gov proposes school-improvement plans, 2-15-84:12
Decision expected on worker records case, 2-22-84:3
Dist told to comply with school bilingual plan, 2-29-84:3
EDE discovered in Enfield school, 4-4-84:5
Funding equalization ordered again for schools, 5-9-84:1
Gov says he will appeal funding ruling, 5-16-84:4
Legislature funds school-reform measures, 5-16-84:9
Choate students expelled in cocaine incident, 5-16-84:16
Gov sets up commission on equity and excellence, 6-6-84:3
Teachers sign up for inservice program, 8-22-84:21
New Haven to pay teacher who filed discrim suit, 8-22-84:24
Gov appoints comm to study teacher salaries, 8-29-84:3

CONTRACEPTION (see PREGNANCY)

COOPER, BRUCE S
"Government Should Help Families Pursue Religious Education" (Commentary), 12-7-83:28

COOPERMAN, SAUL
Interview on changes in NJ schools, 1-25-84:9

CORCORAN, MAUREEN E
Named acting general counsel of ED, 2-1-84:11

CORPORATIONS (see BUSINESS, BUSINESS-EDUCATION PARTNERSHIPS)

COSTS, EDUCATION (see also BUDGETS, FINANCE)

To reach $230 billion this year, 9-7-83:1
ED issues data on ed system, 8-29-84:1

COUNCIL FOR BASIC EDUCATION
Gives teachers humanities grants, 8-22-84:16

COUNCIL OF CHIEF STATE SCHOOL OFFICERS (see also CHIEF STATE SCHOOL OFFICERS)

Study finds humanities neglect at state level, 12-14-83:5
Gives grants for programs for pregnant youths, 4-18-84:2
Ed groups agree on plan to improve tests, 4-18-84:6
Considers humanities in schools, society, 5-9-84:7

COUNCIL ON FINANCIAL AID TO EDUCATION
Survey finds significant corp interest in ach donations, 3-1-84:5

COUNSELING (see GUIDANCE COUNSELORS, HEALTH)

COURTS (see also LEGAL ISSUES)

US Supreme Court

Justice Brennan refuses to lift Miss tax ruling, 9-14-83:4
Civil-rights cases affecting education on agenda, 10-5-83:15
Issues more complex 20 yrs after sch-prayer ruling, 10-12-83:8
Adds new ed cases, rejects others as session begins, 10-12-83:14
Upholds Mich interdistrict busing plan, 10-19-83:13
Declines to review La desseg plan, 10-26-83:10
To rule on legal fees for parents, 11-9-83:13
Will not hear black admins' discrim case, 11-16-83:2
Rejects NM prayer case, declares Fla suit moot, 11-30-83:13
Asked to enforce Title IX "surgically," 12-7-83:1
Marshall refuses appeal over NY handicapped pupils, 12-7-83:3
Agrees to rule on limit to student searches, 12-7-83:21
To rule on related services, draft registration, fed aid, 12-14-83:13
Hears Memphis case on reverse discrimination, 12-14-83:13
Moment-of-silence review sought by Admin, 12-21-83:2
Refuses challenge to Mass video-game ban, 12-21-83:4
Refuses to review Detroit reverse-bias suit, 1-18-84:10
School guidelines not affected by video ruling, 1-25-84:10
Text of decision in *Lau v Nichols*, 1-25-84:14
Upholds closing of facility for handicapped, 2-1-84:10
Justice intervention unlikely in NJ discipline suit, 2-1-84:13
Smith praises change in Court's religion stance, 2-15-84:13
Upholds Minn law on campus role of union members, 2-29-84:12
Educators assess impact of *Grove City* ruling, 3-7-84:1
Tax-credit bills advance following Court ruling, 3-7-84:1
Hears arguments on public, private school questions, 3-7-84:10
Decision in *Grove City* case, 3-7-84:13
Concurring opinions in *Grove City* case, 3-7-84:15
Concurring, dissenting opinions in *Grove City* case, 3-7-84:16
Upholds ruling preventing tax cut in St Louis, 3-14-84:12
Hears arguments in NJ search, SD impact-aid cases, 4-4-84:12
Reaffirms stand on prayer, to rule on silence, 4-11-84:1
Asked to restrict medical services for students, 4-25-84:14
Weighs oral arguments in draft-reg, student-aid case, 5-2-84:13
Ruling on dues seen by unions to have minimal impact, 5-16-84:8
Gives group standing to sue Calif agency, 5-30-84:12
Agrees to hear case on civil servants' firings, 5-30-84:12
Agrees to hear draft sign-up case, 6-6-84:2
Decision in *Brown v Board of Education*, 6-6-84:15, 26
Decision in *Bolling v Sharpe*, 6-6-84:27
Orders catheterization service for student, 6-22-84:13
Stevens assails colleagues for judicial activism, 8-22-84:16
Decision in Memphis firefighters' case, 8-22-84:25
Decision in *Irving School District v Tatro*, 8-22-84:29

US Circuit Court of Appeals

Denies Calif parents settlement for tuition, 9-7-83:2
Judge halts use of NTE in Mobile County, Ala, 9-7-83:3
Requires Buffalo to lay off teachers by race, 9-7-83:6
Denies PR juveniles' right to treatment, 9-14-83:5
Rules rights not violated by Detroit strike, 9-21-83:4
Upholds freeze of desseg funds for Chicago, 9-21-83:11
Okla anti-homosexual law challenged in court, 9-28-83:5
NY court bars government's "equal rule," 10-19-83:2
Asked by KCity-area schools to halt St Louis busing, 10-19-83:12
Judge denies parent's spec-ed suit against Ohio dist, 12-21-83:4
Finds IQ tests racially biased for placement, 2-8-84:5
Court rules Mo must finance St Louis desseg plan, 2-15-84:1
NC court bars tuition for children of military personnel, 3-7-84:10
Ohio bisexual counselor loses firing appeal, 4-4-84:3
Rejects racial-quota promotion plan, 5-2-84:2
Upholds Fla HS graduation test, 5-9-84:5
Court ends commission overseeing Detroit desseg, 5-9-84:6
Upholds concept of sex-neutral pensions, 6-6-84:12
NYC's private-sch aid ruled church-state violation, 8-22-84:13
Court counters lawmakers on student relig clubs, 8-22-84:17
Allows transfer of handicapped child in Ariz, 8-22-84:25

US District Court

Judge rules Tex college not required to admit student, 9-7-83:3
Utah awaits judge's ruling on residence-tuition case, 9-14-83:3
NJ prayer case argued in district court, 9-21-83:5
Comparable worth tested in major suit in Wash, 9-28-83:1
Rules Ore must pay expenses in spec-ed suit, 9-28-83:3
Judge hears challenge to "moment-of-silence" law, 9-28-83:5
Judge releases $4.3 million in aid for ED programs, 10-5-83:2
Awards money to Kan teacher for emotional stress, 10-5-83:4
Grand Rapids may appeal rejection of "shared time," 10-5-83:5
Judge rejects use of exam to fire SC teachers, 10-12-83:4
Judge would unfreeze funds if Pres acts on Chicago, 10-12-83:14
Finds NJ "minute-of-silence" law unconstitutional, 11-2-83:6
Excerpts from decision, 11-2-83:6
Kansas City desseg trial begins, 11-9-83:1
Upholds elig check, limits ban on soft drinks, 11-23-83:14
To decide WVa gov's role in lawsuit, 12-7-83:3
Fed judge in NC rules in favor of dyslexic student, 12-14-83:3
Fed judge declares mistrial in Md civil-rights case, 12-21-83:3
Judge says Wash must raise salaries, award back pay, 12-21-83:4
Judge rejects appeal by Ill dist to overturn award, 12-21-83:4
Judge rules Mo can't close unapproved Christian schs, 1-11-84:6
Ruling gives peace group access to Chicago students, 2-1-84:4
Judge rules for handicapped Va boy who sold drugs, 3-21-84:3
Tenn judge throws out textbook suit, 4-4-84:2
Judge removes suburbs from Kansas City desseg suit, 4-11-84:5
Pregnant Pa student charges discrim in NHS case, 4-18-84:3
Judge in handicapped case sees need for teachers, 4-18-84:5
Judge strikes requirement for draft-registration form, 4-18-84:13
Judge orders consol of Little Rock, suburban dists, 4-25-84:14
Judge awards ETS $1.4 million after theft, 5-2-84:2
NDN funding threatened by court order, 5-16-84:1
Judge eliminates a third of busing in Dallas case, 5-16-84:10
Food firm sues Phila schools over major contract, 6-6-84:4
Judge again orders US to fund Chicago desseg efforts, 8-22-84:8
Court allows Norfolk schools to abandon busing plan, 8-22-84:17

State High Courts

SC high court upholds summer-school fee, 9-7-83:6
W Va court hears last arguments in Fritz the Cat case, 9-28-83:4
Neb dists ordered to repay parents in spec-ed suit, 10-5-83:3
Mich schools ban on private students challenged, 10-19-83:3
Idaho high court says teacher entitled to extra pay, 10-19-83:3
La court upholds creationism law, 10-26-83:6
NY high court rules handicapped must pass exit test, 11-9-83:1
Ohio court declines to remove anti-tax initiatives, 11-2-83:4
Ga court strikes down attendance law, 11-23-83:2
Ark court ties pupil transfer to dists' consent, 11-23-83:3
Mich court upholds St's right to regulate nonpub schs, 2-15-84:11
NH court refuses aid case pending "merits" ruling, 3-7-84:5
Minn justices require due process for supt, 4-4-84:4
Calif court bars schools' use of fees for extracurriculars, 5-9-84:1
Mass court tells city to keep school open, 5-30-84:11
Manhattan court rules Child Find must change ads, 6-6-84:12
NJ court rules in favor of ETS actions, 8-22-84:21
WVa court backs extracurricular-eligibility rule, 8-22-84:22
RI court rules on representation, 8-22-84:23

State Lower Courts

Phila court rules girls can attend single-sex school, 9-7-83:1
NC court lifts ban on longer schooling in 2 dists, 9-7-83:2
Calif judge rules students don't need consent to read *Ms*, 9-7-83:3
Calif, Pa courts to halt changes in pension systems, 10-5-83:8
Judge rules on Va dist's special-ed suit, 10-12-83:4
Neb Christian school opens despite court ban, 1-11-84:2
WVa extracurricular policy challenged in state courts, 2-15-84:5
Pa pension statute ruled unconstitutional, 3-21-84:13
NJ appellate court limits extended use of substitutes, 5-2-84:9
Md judge rules home-schooling parents legal, 5-9-84:3
Ore judge rules against prayers at commencement, 5-16-84:4
Mich court's "pay-for-play" ruling is disputed, 5-23-84:2
NJ appeals court orders new trial in finance case, 5-23-84:5

CRANSTON, ALAN
Candidate's education policies, 2-22-84:14

CREATIONISM

La high court upholds law, 10-26-83:6
Tex reviews evolution rule, 11-23-83:11
Tex board's Darwin vote said misreported, 1-25-84:1
NAS opposes creationism, 3-14-84:6
Texas Board's creationism rule found unconstitutional, 3-21-84:8
"Q: Whatever Happened to Creationism? A: It's Still Around" (Commentary), 3-21-84:24
Ala studies creationism proposal, 5-2-84:8
Ala board refuses to require creationism teaching, 5-23-84:2
La senate votes repeal of law, 5-30-84:7

CREMIN, LAWRENCE A
Teachers Coll pres named pres of Spencer Fdn, 9-14-83:4

CRIME & CRIMINAL JUSTICE (see also ACLU, COURTS, LEGAL ISSUES, VIOLENCE)

Former Dade supt now a cook in ghetto restaurant, 9-14-83:4
Police arrest student in school attack near LA, 9-21-83:4
Letter bomb injures wife of NY supt, 9-21-83:4
Judge orders Tex graffiti vandals back to school, 11-23-83:3
Wash counterfeiter may have used dist's press, 12-14-83:4
Tex criminal-justice project to raise awareness, 12-14-83:5
ED inspector general's office submits report, 12-21-83:10
Security tightened in Detroit following schoolgirl rapes, 2-15-84:3
NY teachers charged with assault against student, 6-6-84:3

CRISCUOLO, NICHOLAS P
"Computers Are the Current Fad, But Are They Doing Any Good?" (Commentary), 10-12-83:20

CURRICULUM (see also individual disciplines, by name)

Tex board to weigh 6th-grade "tracking" plan, 9-14-83:8
Carnegie report calls for "core curriculum," 9-21-83:1
Test developed to measure reasoning proficiencies, 10-5-83:12
Program designed to acquaint students with energy, 10-5-83:12
Math association studies HS preparation, 10-5-83:12
National task force on leadership training meets, 10-5-83:12
Foundation to give grants for economics textbooks, 10-5-83:12
Public pre-college program equal to private, 10-12-83:1
Study finds wide variety in planning, 10-12-83:6
Study's "curriculum-review process," 10-12-83:6
Mass board approves curric-study plan, 11-23-83:6
Groups producing political curriculum aids, 11-23-83:10
Pamphlet aids parents in math education, 11-23-83:10
IRS develops program to help with tax forms, 11-23-83:10
Survey of state education reforms, 12-7-83:6-17
Standard Ohio provides grant to aid math students, 12-21-83:6
Wis company develops scientific literacy program, 12-21-83:6
NCTE to expand efforts to improve teaching, learning, 12-21-83:6
Minn board calls for more academic courses, 1-11-84:3
Pa leg drafts bill to ban nuclear curriculum, 2-1-84:3
Tex board approves "essential elements" for curricula, 2-22-84:7
ASCD sponsors network on long-range planning, 2-22-84:12
Two dists in ASCD network report on process, 2-22-84:12
Texas Board approves curriculum-reform plan, 3-21-84:8
Increased sci, math courses will not end "crisis," 4-18-84:2
Catholic schools asked to "infuse" study of peace, 5-2-84:1
NAS asks core curriculum first, voc training second, 5-30-84:1
Ga panel recommends state-mandated curriculum, 5-30-84:11

D

DADE COUNTY (see MIAMI)

D'ALESSANDRO, JOHN
"Oversimplifying the Discipline Problem" (Commentary), 4-11-84:24

DALLAS

Judge eliminates one-third of busing in desseg case, 5-16-84:10
Cheerleader sues over dismissal, 5-23-84:3

DATABANKS

"The State's Reports on Asbestos in Schools," 10-19-83:16
"The American Teacher: A Profile of Trends in the Profession," 10-26-83:13
"US Education Budget," 11-2-83:14
"Dropout Rates of High-School Students," 12-14-83:15
"State Education Statistics," 1-18-84:12-13
"Chief State School Officers," 1-25-84:8
"The American College Freshman, Fall 1983," 2-8-84:21-22
"Teacher Supply/Demand by Field and Region," 2-22-84:10-11
"Education and Politics: A Sampling of Public Opinion," 3-29-84:11
"Projected High-School Graduates by State," 3-21-84:11
"Enrollments in Private Schools, 1970-1982," 4-11-84:15
"A Survey of Catholic Schools," 4-25-84:11
"Schools 1983: Statistics From the NEA," 5-2-84:11
"Student and Staff Patterns in 43 Urban Districts," 5-16-84:12

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
Members urged to protest nuclear war courses, 5-2-84:2

DAVIS, B L
Strategic Air Cmmd chief discusses ed quality, 2-15-84:4

DAVISON, FRED C
Comments from U of Ga pres at National Forum, 12-21-83:11

DAY CARE (see also CHILD CARE, LATCHKEY CHILDREN, PRESCHOOLS)

Seen merging with early-ed concepts in new planning, 11-2-83:1
Growing business of caring for children, 11-2-83:18
Working mothers send preschoolers for outside care, 12-21-83:6
Proposed NYC project would keep schools open til 6 PM, 5-30-84:1
NYC officials resign after day-care abuse charges, 8-22-84:4

DEAF STUDENTS
ED plan to change funding of schools for deaf opposed, 2-15-84:2

DEFENSE (see MILITARY)

DELAWARE

Survey of education reforms, 12-7-83:6-7
Gov seeks ed reforms in state address, 2-1-84:9
Wilmington grads drop tennis balls on exercises, 8-22-84:3
Legislature pass education initiatives, 8-22-84:21

DELINQUENCY (see JUVENILE DELINQUENCY)

DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL COMMITTEE
Criticizes president's educational policies, 9-14-83:10

DEMOCRATIC PARTY (see also PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATES)

Education policies of candidates, 2-22-84:14
Education plank of the party's 1984 platform, 8-22-84:15
"Forging a National Agenda for a Just Society" (Commentary), 8-22-84:44

DESEGREGATION

Study finds wide support for public-school desseg, 9-14-83:2
NJ dist to integrate schools electronically, 9-14-83:3
NAACP wins, loses in Los Angeles cases, 9-14-83:4
Freeze of ED funds for Chicago upheld by court, 9-21-83:11
House panel told block-grant formula slows integr, 9-28-83:1
Ed improvement to be focus of Phila plan, 10-5-83:9
Phila supt submits voluntary plan, 10-12-83:8
Judge would unfreeze funds if Pres acts on Chicago, 10-12-83:14
Phila panel turns back voluntary-desseg plan, 10-19-83:8
Justice backs Mo in St Louis busing dispute, 10-26-83:8
KC-area schools ask court to halt St Louis plan, 10-19-83:12
S Ct upholds Mich interdistrict plan, appeal rejected, 10-19-83:13
Sup Ct declines to review La plan, 10-26-83:10
Senate approves symbolic anti-busing measure, 11-2-83:2
Pa approves Phila's voluntary plan, 11-2-83:12
Kansas City trial begins, 11-9-83:1
Chicago to get $20 million in aid, 11-9-83:13
St Louis voters reject bond issue, 11-16-83:8
Magnet schools called successful tools for desseg, 12-14-83:5
Settlement proposed in Kansas City case, 12-14-83:10
Suburban Milwaukee districts rap plan, 12-21-83:6
Trial begins in Little Rock case, 1-11-84:9
Suit opens in Cincinnati, 1-18-84:3
Testimony heard in Little Rock case, 1-25-84:3
Admin approves voluntary plans to desegregate, 2-1-84:1
St Paul may use magnet schools to desseg, 2-8-84:3
NJ dist starts videotape exchange for desseg, 2-8-84:3
Court rules Mo must finance St Louis desseg plan, 2-15-84:1
Opening arguments in Cinti suit delayed, 2-15-84:4
Rep Edwards raps Justice's brief in Denver case, 2-22-84:2
Cincinnati settles 10-year-old case, 2-29-84:1
Magnet schools seen as new hope for voluntary desseg, 2-29-84:1
Proposed changes in Louisville plan spark furor, 2-29-84:14
Boston supt issues plan to end court involvement, 2-29-84:14
Sup Court hears private-school case arguments, 3-7-84:10
Phila stakes hopes on voluntary plan, 3-14-84:1
Progress slight on ESAA funds, 3-14-84:12
Judge removes suburbs from Kansas City desseg suit, 4-11-84:5
Yonkers, NY, parents protest plan to end suit, 4-18-84:4
Judge orders consol of Little Rock, suburban dists, 4-25-84:14
Hatch said to seek compromise on aid stalemate, 5-2-84:14
Court ends commission overseeing Detroit plan, 5-9-84:6
Judge eliminates one-third of busing in Dallas case, 5-16-84:10
Said successful 30 years after *Brown* case, 5-23-84:8
Louisville votes new busing plan, 5-23-84:6
Images of change: 30 years since *Brown* decision, 6-6-84:13-28
"Remembering the Promise of *Brown* v *Board of Education*" (Commentary), 6-6-84:28
Judge again orders US to fund Chicago efforts, 8-22-84:8
Court allows Norfolk to abandon plan, 8-22-84:17
US court stays order to fund Chicago efforts, 8-29-84:4

DETROIT

Janitor debuts as substitute teacher, 10-19-83:4
Sup Court refuses to review reverse-bias suit, 1-18-84:10
Security tightened following schoolgirl rapes, 2-15-84:3
Court ends commission overseeing desseg, 5-9-84:6
30 years after *Brown*: desegregation history in Detroit, 6-6-84:25

DEUKMEJIAN, GEORGE, CALIF GOV

Will not guarantee schools top priority, 10-12-83:3
Signs computer bill, 10-12-83:17

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

AACTE	American Association of Colleges for Teacher Education
AASA	American Association of School Administrators
ACE	American Council on Education
ACLU	American Civil Liberties Union
ACRE	American Council on Rural Special Education
ACT	Action for Children's Television
ACT	American College Testing Program
ADEA	American Defense Education Act
AERA	American Educational Research Association
AFSCME	American Federation of State, County, & Municipal Employees
AFT	American Federation of Teachers
AIAA	American Industrial Arts Association
ALA	American Library Association
APA	American Psychological Association
AVA	American Vocational Association
BIA	Bureau of Indian Affairs
CAPE	Council for American Private Education
CASE	Council for Advancement & Support of Education
CBE	Council for Basic Education
CCSSO	Council of Chief State School Officers
CEEB	College Entrance Examination Board
CPB	Corporation for Public Broadcasting
DAR	Daughters of the American Revolution
ECIA	Education Consolidation & Improvement Act
ECS	Education Commission of the States
ED	Education Department
EEOC	Equal Employment Opportunity Commission
ERIC	Educational Resources Information Center
ESEA	Elementary & Secondary Education Act
ETS	Educational Testing Service
FCC	Federal Communications Commission
GAO	General Accounting Office
JTPA	Job Training Partnership Act
MALDEF	Mexican American Legal Defense & Educational Fund
NAACP	National Association for the Advancement of Colored People
NAEP	National Assessment of Educational Progress
NAESP	National Association of Elementary School Principals
NAIS	National Association of Independent Schools
NAS	National Academy of Sciences
NASBE	National Association of State Boards of Education
NASSP	National Association of Secondary School Principals
NCATE	National Council for Accreditation of Teacher Education
NCEA	National Catholic Educational Association
NCEE	National Commission on Excellence in Education
NCES	NatCenter for Education Statistics
NCRVE	National Center for Research in Vocational Education
NCSL	National Conference of State Legislatures
NDN	National Diffusion Network
NEA	National Education Association
NEH	National Endowment for the Humanities
NIE	National Institute of Education
NSBA	National School Boards Association
NSF	National Science Foundation
NTE	National Teacher Examination
OMB	Office of Management & Budget
PFT	Philadelphia Federation of Teachers
ROTC	Reserve Officers Training Corps
SAT	Scholastic Aptitude Test
SREB	Southern Regional Education Board
SS	Social Security

DEVINS, NEAL
"The Limits of 'Compelling Interest' in the Education of Young Citizens" (Commentary), 2-1-84:20

DISABLED (see HANDICAPPED)

DISADVANTAGED (see HANDICAPPED, MINORITY GROUPS, WOMEN)

DISCIPLINE
Fla task force studying corporal punishment, 9-33-83:10
Reagan congratulates NJ dist principal, 10-5-83:4
Mich considers end to paddling, 10-19-83:3
Ind study shows increase in number students paddled, 10-26-83:3
Spanking results in lawsuit against Tenn dist, 11-2-83:4
Boston commission presents school plan, 12-7-83:3
Targeted as next major ed issue for admin, 12-21-83:1
Seattle supt under attack for disciplinary action, 12-21-83:4
Report presented to Reagan, 1-11-84:12
Interview with Henry S Lufler on discipline, 1-18-84:8
Text of Reagan's radio address, 1-18-84:11
President's approach draws criticism from eds, 1-25-84:1
Pa official proposes "isolation" for punishment, 1-25-84:4
Admin considering changing law to help efforts, 2-1-84:1
Justice Dept intervention unlikely in suit, 2-1-84:13
Mich board studies alleged paddling incident, 2-15-84:4
Police seizure of NJ students' records provokes outcry, 2-22-84:1
Seizure of NJ students' records ruled illegal, 2-29-84:10
Black students disciplined more, study shows, 3-21-84:8
"Oversimplifying the Discipline Problem" (Commentary), 4-11-84:24
NJ chief to decide penalty of off-campus act, 4-18-84:3
Parents' hotline fields bulk of calls on discipline, 5-2-84:3
Ohio parents claim son forced to do pushups naked, 5-9-84:4
Congress queries ethics of grant for discipline center, 5-23-84:1
Mo parent alleges suspension box is cruel punishment, 5-23-84:3
Is top education concern for Md citizens, 6-6-84:6

DISCRIMINATION, ECONOMIC (see also ECONOMY)
House democrats accuse Reagan of bias against poor, 12-14-83:2

DISCRIMINATION, JOB (see EMPLOYMENT, JOB MARKET)

DISCRIMINATION, RACIAL (see also CIVIL RIGHTS, DESEG, MINORITY GROUPS)
Fed court requires Buffalo to lay off teachers by race, 9-7-83:8
Neb high court upholds firing over racial slur, 9-14-83:3
NJ couple claims dismissals racially motivated, 9-21-83:4
Former Va admin charges racism, rewrites *Huck Finn*, 9-21-83:4
Sup Ct will not hear black admins' case, 11-16-83:2
NM suit alleges bias in board elections, 11-23-83:3
Pa parent charges *Huck Finn* is racist, 12-14-83:3
Sup Court to rule on law's related-services provision, 12-14-83:13
Sup Court hears Memphis case on reverse discrim, 12-14-83:13
Teachers said unprepared to handle dialect problems, 12-21-83:8
Sup Court refuses to review Detroit reverse-bias suit, 1-18-84:10
Court finds IQ tests racially biased for placement, 2-8-84:5
Images of change: 30 years since *Brown* decision, 6-6-84:13-28
Peoria gifted program charged with discrimination, 5-23-84:3

DISCRIMINATION, SEX (see also EQUITY, PAY EQUITY, TITLE VII, TITLE IX, WOMEN)
Phila court rules girls can attend Central HS, 9-7-83:1
Pa women charge dist with wage discrimination, 9-7-83:4
Tex parent files complaint over school's sex segregation, 9-14-83:4
Iowa girls' athletic union sued over basketball rules, 9-14-83:6
Justice charges RI with bias in pregnancy benefits, 9-21-83:10
Ill 7th grader charges dist over athletics position, 10-19-83:4
NY City council considers study, 10-26-83:4
Schools failing to observe pregnant pupils' ed rights, 2-8-84:7
Calif groups to fight ruling on maternity leave, 4-4-84:2
Equity in the classroom: Center chiefs interviewed, 4-4-84:10
Pa student charges discrim in NHS case, 4-18-84:3
Seattle NOW alleges bias in textbooks, files complaint, 4-25-84:4
New Haven to pay teacher who filed discrim suit, 8-22-84:24
NOW sues insurance company over sex-based rates, 8-29-84:2

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
Reagan visits "adopted" elementary school, 11-2-83:13
Principal of adopted school suggests renovations, 11-9-83:4
Reagan's adopted school changes name to honor King, 12-21-83:4
ED joins in partnership with elem school, 2-1-84:11
Firms to provide management training for schools, 2-29-84:3
Reagan visits adopted school, 3-21-84:4
Students study Chinese to visit mainland, 5-30-84:4
Young and old share views on ethics issues, 5-30-84:6

DISTRICTS (see SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
AID promotes radio-assisted education, 11-9-83:7

DOWN, A GRAHAM
"Inequality, Testing, Utilitarianism: The 'Three Killers of Excellence' " (Commentary), 10-12-83:24

DRAFT
"Should We Deny College Aid to Draft Nonregistrants?" (Commentary), 9-7-83:28
Registrants now receiving ID cards, 10-19-83:2
Supreme Court to rule on registration law, 12-14-83:13
Selective Service to visit schools to boost registration, 2-8-84:2
Va bill denies coll admission, aid to nonregistrants, 2-22-84:3
Official defends practice of early sign-up, 3-7-84:11
Tenn bill would bar college for nonregistrants, 4-4-84:3
Judge strikes requirement for draft-registration form, 4-18-84:13
Sup Ct weighs oral arguments in student-aid case, 5-2-84:13
Sup Ct agrees to hear draft sign-up case, 6-6-84:2

DRESS CODES
NJ principal objects to Michael Jackson glove, 3-21-84:3
Shorts modifications enacted in Broken Arrow, Okla, 5-16-84:3

DROPOUTS
"Dropout Rates of High-School Students" (DB), 12-14-83:15
Increased standards linked to dropout increase, 4-18-84:1
Employment, dropouts considered in voc-ed research, 4-18-84:8
NYC dropout record criticized by board, 4-25-84:3

DRUGS (see also HEALTH)
Mich S U researchers study drug use by coll athletes, 9-28-83:6
Parents' group advocates working with schools, 10-5-83:12
Nancy Reagan leads "war on drugs," 10-5-83:12
Abusers share personality traits, study shows, 12-14-83:4
Olympic Committee creates drug-abuse task force, 12-14-83:9
Early use of drugs, alcohol found, 1-11-84:4
Md students' use of cocaine is twice national avg, 2-8-84:2
Ark dists' drug-test policies questioned, 2-15-84:1
Nancy Reagan to visits model drug-ed class in Seattle, 2-15-84:4
Decline in marijuana use reported among seniors, 2-15-84:9
Lawyers say Wis dist violating law by requiring tests, 2-22-84:4
Students receive comic book in awareness campaign, 2-22-84:4
Prevention preferable to penalties as discourager, 2-29-84:10
Nancy Reagan convenes White House meeting, 3-14-84:2
Dade County to combat drug use with canine patrols, 3-14-84:3
ACLU says Ark detection tests violate rights, 3-14-84:4
Judge rules for handicapped Va boy who sold drugs, 3-21-84:3
SC reform plan may include hiring narcotics agents, 4-4-84:3
Early use of drugs linked with later drug habits, 4-18-84:4
Eds divided on use of undercover agents in schools, 4-25-84:1
Choate students expelled in cocaine incident, 5-16-84:16
Phoenix HS students among indicted drug dealers, 5-23-84:4
LA students arrested in abuse-prevention program, 5-30-84:4
Abuse program focuses on athletes, 6-22-84:19

DUNNE, FAITH
"Steering Students to the 'Invisible Career' " (Commentary), 3-7-84:24

DYER, DANIEL
"Ask a Silly Question, Get a Silly Answer on Tests of Teachers' Competence" (Commentary), 2-29-84:19

E

EARL, ANTHONY S, WIS GOV
Threatens freeze on voc aid, 3-21-84:2

EARLY-CHILDHOOD EDUCATION
Bill to be considered in Mo House, 11-9-83:3
Priv lower schools face many determined applicants, 3-21-84:1
Mo gov signs bill, 8-22-84:21
Ohio panel makes recommendations, 8-22-84:23

ECONOMY
"*Mueller* and *Nyquist*: Highlighting the Economic Consequences" (Commentary), 9-21-83:19
Premature affluence neg effect of part-time work, 10-12-83:10
Urban dists' finances tied to costs of teaching poor, 10-19-83:1
"We Aided Schools To End Poverty: Now We Must End Poverty To Aid Schools" (Commentary), 10-19-83:24
Sophisticated computer use said tied to wealth, 11-16-83:10
Senate dems link ed to economy, 11-23-83:13
NIE issues school-price index to gauge inflation, 11-23-83:14
"Readying Future Workers To Move From Challenge to Challenge" (Commentary), 12-14-83:24
Policymakers urged to study academe, 5-9-84:10
A Hacker on problems of econ based reforms, 5-16-84:20
Scho' investments hit by securities firm bankruptcy, 5-23-84:1
Warning on investments after second firm collapses, 5-30-84:5

EDUCATION COMMISSION OF THE STATES (see also LEG, STATES, individual states)
Group to spend $725,000 to spur action on proposals, 12-7-83:5
Gives NC Gov Hunt award, 5-23-84:4
Odden to resign ed-finance center, 8-22-84:4
Leaders praise reform efforts, urge local action, 8-22-84:6
Director asked to step down, 8-22-84:6

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, US (see also BELL, CIVIL RIGHTS, DESEG, DISCRIM, FED ROLE IN ELEM & SEC Ed, NATIONAL FORUM ON EXCELLENCE IN Ed, REAGAN ADMIN)
Asked to oversee volunteers in literacy effort, 9-14-83:1
Changes stance in another Title IX case, 9-14-83:10
Freeze of ED funds for Chicago desegregation upheld by court, 9-21-83:11
Oliver, Blankley shift to staff of White House, 9-21-83:11
Judge releases $4.3 million in aid for ED programs, 10-5-83:2
Congress approves funding to keep fed progs running, 10-5-83:13
Former official calls reorganization "devastating," 10-5-83:15
Report sets asbestos cleanup at $1.4 billion, 10-12-83:1
Bell schedules summit meeting, 10-19-83:13
Awards college teacher-improvement projects, 10-19-83:14
Honors exemplary voc-ed programs, 10-19-83:14
Report's remarks on status of asbestos compliance, 10-19-83:17
Stand on Title IX unchanged, 10-26-83:2
Denver director calls ed "extraneous activity," 10-26-83:11
Bidding procedure on voc-ed center called tainted, 10-26-83:11
Seeks 1985 budget increase to fund reforms, 11-2-83:1
Pledges "equitable share" for rural schools, 11-2-83:10
Awards CPB grant to study telecommunications, 11-2-83:11
Now plans to retain special-ed rules, 11-9-83:12
Seeks plans for merit-pay experiments, 11-16-83:2
Asbestos report sent to Senate, 11-16-83:4
$75 million added to 1984 funds, 11-23-83:13
To cite outstanding private schools, 11-23-83:14
Discretionary funds, not programs, to be hiked, 12-21-83:1
Inspector general's office submits report, 12-21-83:10
Selected comments at National Forum, 12-21-83:11
Issues study ranks states on ed using testing scores, 1-11-84:1
To take final action in March on Jackson challenge, 1-11-84:12
Reagan Admin to ask more funds, 1-11-84:12
Rejects bond proposals for student loans, 1-18-84:2
Could cut $2.83 billion, task force finds, 1-18-84:7
"State Education Statistics" (DB), 1-18-84:12-13
Reagan Admin to stop printing 70 publications, 1-18-84:14
"Papering Over the Reality of Education" (Commentary), 1-25-84:24
To seek $100-million increase in 1985 budget, 2-1-84:1
Joins in partnership with DC elem school, 2-1-84:11
Second flag planned for corps in partnership, 2-1-84:11
Maureen E Corcoran named acting genl counsel of ED, 2-1-84:11
Proposed 1985 budget for education, 2-1-84:12
Says limits on Chapter 2 funds will be flexible, 2-8-84:1
Sued by Ill officials over audit appeal board, 2-8-84:6
Admin asks cut in employees, but positions unfilled, 2-8-84:10
Plan to change funding of schools for deaf opposed, 2-15-84:2
Reverses policy on S special-ed hearing officers, 2-15-84:14
Security investigations planned, 3-14-84:13
Announces awarding of Pell Grants contract, 2-29-84:8
Makes grants to help develop merit-pay plans, 3-14-84:1
Study cites positive effects of federal programs, 3-14-84:13
Recipients of pay-incentive grants for teachers, 3-14-84:14
Nominations accepted for voc-ed award, 3-21-84:15
OMB denies ED appeal to continue voc data collection, 4-4-84:2
GAO approves spending for immigrants, 4-4-84:2
Parents seek prompt action on privacy regulation, 4-4-84:11
Asks PUSH-EXCEL to return federal funds, 4-18-84:11
Heatherly moves to White House post, 4-18-84:11
Said lax in enforcing voc anti-bias law, 5-16-84:14
Official denies access-problem allegations, 5-16-84:14
Lessons learned from attempts to abolish ED, 5-16-84:20
Senate budget plan would allow slight ED hike, 5-23-84:13
Lawyer hired by Justice's civil-rights division, 6-22-84:8
Outlines plans for labs, centers, 8-22-84:18
Spending bill approved by House, 8-22-84:18
Holds forum on textbook reform, 8-22-84:18
Announces docking of loan defaulters' govt paychecks, 8-22-84:18
Honors exemplary schools, 8-22-84:36
Issues data on ed system, 8-29-84:1

EDUCATION SCHOOLS (see also TEACHER CERTIFICATION, TEACHER TRAINING)
Tighten standards, new survey reports, 9-7-83:2
NJ gov offers plan to waive ed courses for teachers, 9-14-83:1
NC programs earn partial accreditation, 10-5-83:3
NC study links high standards, low enrollment, 10-5-83:5
U Neb student-teacher program ranked number one, 10-12-83:2
Tex school expects new test will cut enrollment, 10-19-83:3
Top school deans meet to discuss quality, 10-12-83:5
Deans assail "quick fixes" for teaching, 11-2-83:12
State chiefs seek end to requirement for teachers, 12-7-83:1
"Chiefs Can't Cast the First Stone at the Teacher-Training System" (Commentary), 3-7-84:20
"The Crisis in Education in Mainly a Crisis in Teacher Education" (Commentary), 3-21-84:18
U of Northern Colo guarantees teacher grads, 4-25-84:2
Lack of pedagogy courses said not to affect performance, 5-9-84:11
Largest schools see hints of enrollment "turnaround," 5-16-84:1
Assailed by Calif panel, 6-22-84:23

EDUCATION SUMMIT (see NATIONAL SUMMIT)

EDUCATIONAL TECHNOLOGY (see COMPUTERS, TECHNOLOGY, TV)

EDUCATIONAL TESTING SERVICE (see also COLLEGE BOARD, TESTING)
Revises natl assessments to make "more useful," 10-19-83:10
Cites "paradox" in reliance on, criticism of tests, 11-9-83:8
President asks limited use of teacher test, 12-7-83:1
Awarded $1.4 million in damages after theft, 5-2-84:2
NJ court rules in favor of ETS actions, 8-22-84:21

EFFECTIVE SCHOOLS
Movement starts newsletter, 1-28-84:20
Calif study assesses factors of school effectiveness, 4-11-84:3

ELECTIONS (see also DEMOCRATIC PARTY, REPUBLICAN PARTY)
Feminist group urges backing "equity" candidates, 10-12-83:10
Ky elects new schools chief, Ore dists pass levies, 11-16-83:8
Boston voters elect new school board, 11-23-83:3
NM suit alleges bias in board elections, 11-23-83:3
Groups producing political curriculum aids, 11-23-83:10
Education and the Democratic campaign, 2-22-84:1
NYC schools seek to register student voters, 3-21-84:3
Federal role in ed is election issue, in *Inquiry*, 4-4-84:18

ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY EDUCATION ACT (see TITLE I)

ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS (see NAESP)

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS
Va dist proposes high-tech magnet at elem level, 5-30-84:4

EMPLOYMENT (see also JOB MARKET, UNEMPLOYMENT)
"Creating a 'Neighborhood' of Schools and Workplaces" (Commentary), 9-21-83:24
Sub-minimum wage would not aid young, study says, 10-5-83:15
Social shifts spur early-childhood-care initiatives, 11-2-83:1
IRS develops program to help with tax forms, 11-23-83:10
"Readying Future Workers To Move From Challenge to Challenge" (Commentary), 12-14-83:24
Job-training study shows less focus on youngest, 4-11-84:12
Wyo teachers urge ban on jobs during school hours, 4-18-84:2
Employment, dropouts considered in voc-ed research, 4-18-84:8
Summer youth-employment-progr funding may rise, 4-18-84:13
Madeleine Will seeks focus on handicapped careers, 5-2-84:11
More women in district-level administration jobs, 5-9-84:2
Black mayors' group endorses subminimum wage, 5-16-84:2
Reagan on subminimum-wage proposal for teens, 5-30-84:12
Firms more involved by grade' work habits than skills, 5-22-84:13
Sup Ct decision in Memphis firefighters' case, 8-22-84:28

EMPLOYMENT TRAINING
Two-year colls to gain new job-training role, 9-7-83:8
Govs urged to coordinate training funds, 12-21-83:10
Training not as important as work habits, 1-18-84:4
Delinquent girls lack career training, 1-25-84:4
Eds question JTPA strategy, school progs, 1-25-84:10
Ore fdn to aid "at-risk" youths, 1-25-84:15
U Wis to increase handicapped's opportunities, 1-25-84:17
Job-training-prog study shows less focus on youngest, 4-11-84:12

ENDOWMENTS (see FDNS, GIVING, GRANTS)

ENERGY
Energy curriculum program designed, 10-5-83:12
Four-day plan saves energy in NM dists, 3-21-84:3
Software to provide energy-efficient systems control, 3-21-84:10
Schools warned of sharp rises in costs, 6-6-84:1

ENGINEERING
Magazine to help students improve skills, 10-19-83:8

ENGLISH (see also LANGUAGES, LITERATURE, READING, SPEECH, WRITING)
NCTE to expand efforts to improve teaching, learning, 12-21-83:6
Teachers' panels urge more focus on "true literacy," 4-18-84:6

ENGLISH AS A SECOND LANGUAGE (see BILINGUAL Ed)

ENROLLMENT, COLLEGE
1983 figures increase slightly, survey finds, 11-23-83:2

ENROLLMENT, HIGH SCHOOL
Overenrollment may cause aid cuts in Fla schools, 11-16-83:3
Mich student decline smaller, most teachers leaving, 12-21-83:8
Chicago enrollment, white flight decline, 1-18-84:3
Baby-boom children will increase Calif enrollment, 3-21-84:11

ENROLLMENT, OTHER
"Enrollments in Private Schools, 1970-1982" (DB), 4-11-84:15
Largest ed schools see hints of "turnaround," 5-16-84:1

ENVIRONMENTAL ISSUES
Wis elem students to study environment, 11-16-83:6

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY
Memo reveals schools violate asbestos rules, 10-5-83:1
Publicizes schools' failures on asbestos checks, 10-19-83:2
Panel to help schools with asbestos is critical of EPA, 11-2-83:1
Int'l union seeks regulations on asbestos control, 12-14-83:2
Cited for failure to stress asbestos hazard, 2-8-84:1
Agrees to consider new asbestos rules, 2-29-84:13
Fines NH district $24,000 on asbestos rule, 3-21-84:1
To provide schools with information on asbestos, 4-11-84:12
Asked by critics to require asbestos removal, 5-16-84:13
Gives Calif schools pilot asbestos-inspection grant, 5-23-84:12
Tightens enforcement in asbestos cleanup, 8-22-84:1
Tightens rules on leaded gasoline, 8-22-84:19

EPPERSON, FRANK W
Inventor of popsicle dead at 89, 11-9-83:4

EQUAL ACCESS
Youth ministers' activities raise policy issues, 10-26-83:1
Courts provide little guidance on "outsider access," 10-26-83:14
Said key to debate in religion in schools, 11-16-83:11
Bill supported, opposed in House panel hearing, 4-4-84:12
Bill said likely to promote religion, 5-2-84:14
"Are the Freedoms of Speech and Religion Meant To Be Mutually Exclusive?" (Commentary), 5-9-84:21
House set for vote on bill after "shortcut," 5-16-84:15
Bill's backers plan push for Senate vote, 5-23-84:1
"Equal Access Means Promoting Religion" (Commentary), 5-23-84:19
Clash between Congress, courts seen over access, 8-22-84:1

EQUAL EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITY (see also CIVIL RIGHTS, DISCRIMINATION, EMPLOYMENT, EQUAL OPPORTUNITY, JOB MARKET)
Cannot enforce Equal Pay Act, fed judge rules, 10-5-83:3
Title VII enforcement questioned by pay-equity group, 11-9-83:2

EQUAL OPPORTUNITY
Forum of Ed Org Leaders stresses equality, 11-2-83:4
"Making Private Schools 'More Equal' " (Commentary), 11-16-83:24
Texas school-finance system challenged by MALDEF, 6-6-84:1

EQUITY (see also PAY EQUITY)
Neb admins discuss guidelines of sex-equity law, 9-14-83:2
Financial experts debate role in excellence movement, 10-5-83:1
Wis task force to examine ed equity issues, 10-12-83:3
Group asks voters to back "equity" candidates, 10-12-83:10
Sup Court declares Fla sex-equity case moot, 11-23-83:13
Mich sex-equity official develops program for dists, 12-14-83:2
Center chiefs discuss sex equity in classroom, 4-4-84:10
Iowa soccer fields become sex-equity battleground, 5-9-84:4
"More-of-the-Same Reform Will Not Achieve Both Excellence and Equity" (Commentary), 5-23-84:24
House passes pension bill requiring equity for women, 5-30-84:12
"When the Cost of Fairness Is Too High" (Commentary), 5-30-84:24
Direct science involvement key to encouraging girls, 6-6-84:4
Court upholds concept of sex-neutral pensions, 6-6-84:12

ERICKSON, DONALD A
"State Regulation of Private Schools: Three Views" (Commentary), 11-9-83:24

ERLENBORN, JOHN N (R-ILL)
To retire from Congress, ed comm, 8-22-84:8

ETHICS (see VALUES)

EVALUATION (see TEACHER EVALUATION)

EVENTS
"Calendar of Events, 1983-1984," 9-7-83:9-20

EVOLUTION (see also CREATIONISM)
Tex board votes to change rule on tests' treatment, 4-25-84:9
Network incorporates as national center, 5-9-84:3

EXCELLENCE IN EDUCATION (see also REFORMS, SCHOOL IMPROVEMENT)
New NEA head says public must pay for excellence, 9-7-83:4
Minn school boards advised to examine ed quality, 9-14-83:3
Ky study links property wealth, school quality, 9-21-83:6
Excerpts from the Carnegie Fdn's report, 9-21-83:16-18
Financial experts debate role of equity in excellence, 10-5-83:1
Ed improvement to be focus of Phila chang plan, 10-5-83:9
Dollar figure for excellence remains unknown, 10-5-83:17
Top ed-school deans meet to discuss quality, 10-12-83:5
"Inequality, Testing, Utilitarianism: The 'Three Killers of Excellence' " (Commentary), 10-12-83:24
"The Futile Quest For 'No-Fault Excellence' in Education" (Commentary), 11-23-83:24
Bell asks librarians to join excellence quest, 1-18-84:10
College Board, Far West Lab announce conference, 1-25-84:6
Ariz coll replaces ed sch with teaching center, 5-16-84:8
"More-of-the-Same Reform Will Not Achieve Both Excellence and Equity" (Commentary), 5-23-84:24

EXCHANGES (see also INTERNATIONAL Ed)
Boston inner-city students to travel abroad, 3-21-84:10
DC students study Chinese to visit mainland, 5-30-84:4

EXIT TESTS (see TESTING)

EXPELLED STUDENTS (see SUSPENSIONS)

EXTRACURRICULAR ACTIVITIES (see also ATHLETICS)
Reform initiatives spur debate on activities' role, 11-23-83:1
WVa policy challenged in state courts, 2-15-84:5
Move to tie participation to academics gains momentum, 4-4-84:1
Kan increases requirements, 4-25-84:3
Calif court bars schools' use of fees, 5-2-84:1
Seattle chief seeks change in rule, 5-9-84:4
NJ state board mandates standards, 5-16-84:3
Calif legislator withdraws plan to tax pro sports, 6-6-84:4
WVa court backs eligibility rule, 8-22-84:22

F

FALWELL, JERRY
Says NEA responsible for schools' decline, 10-5-83:4

FAMILY
Justice Dept appoints task force on violence, 9-28-83:2
TV viewing squelches communication, study says, 11-2-83:11
ACLU files suit on "chastity" case, 11-9-83:2
Reagan's radio address on family values, 12-14-83:14
Experts brief Reagan at White House, 1-25-84:2
Role in education policy debated, 5-9-84:7
Community role stressed at "black summit," 5-16-84:6

FAMILY PLANNING (see PREGNANCY)

FEDEN, PRESTON D
"Chiefs Can't Cast the First Stone at the Teacher-Training System" (Commentary), 3-7-84:20
"Eliminating Teacher-Training Programs Is Not the Way To Improve Them" (Commentary), 4-25-84:19

FEDERAL BUDGET (see BUDGET, FED)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Raids prompt computer-ethics lessons, 10-26-83:1
Takes Pa student's "classified" project, 2-1-84:4
Diploma scam case yields indictments, 4-4-84:4

FEDERAL COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION
Rejects proposal regulating children's programming, 1-25-84:16

FEDERAL GRANTS (see also NIE)
NDN threatened by funding dispute, 5-16-84:1

FEDERAL PROGRAMS
States said damaged by $42-billion federal cuts, 2-1-84:11
ED study cites positive effects of federal programs, 3-14-84:13
Program helps shield schools from airport noise, 3-21-84:6
Federal funds for schools at lowest level since 1960's, 4-25-84:17

FEDERAL ROLE IN ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY EDUCATION (see also BELL, CONGRESS, DISCRIM, ED, FINANCIAL AID, LEG, REAGAN ADMIN, SENATE)
Fed ed funds for states stable, study finds, 1-11-84:12
"Misguided" fed policies on children harmful, costly, 1-11-84:12
Top principals say no to more US aid, 3-21-84:10

FEDERAL ROLE—HISPANICS

Reagan discusses Admin's role in ed, 5-30-84:13
Funding changes under Reagan called "significant," 8-22-84:2
"Forging a National Agenda for a Just Society" (Commentary), 8-22-84:44

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION
Alleges art-supply firms fixed prices, 10-26-83:2

FELLOWSHIPS (see FINANCIAL AID, FDNS, GIVING, GRANTS)

FINANCE, SCHOOL (see also BANKRUPTCY, GIVING, PENSIONS, SALARIES, TAXES, TUITION)
Researchers plan school rewards for student gains, 9-7-83:1
Md board approves film plan, scholarship program, 9-7-83:2
Bell says AFL-CIO funding report is inaccurate, 9-7-83:21
Ark dists threaten to go to court over finance equity, 9-14-83:3
Ill panel uses computer models in finance plan, 9-14-83:5
SC citizens back school spending, 9-21-83:3
Va panel finds S paying smaller share of school costs, 9-21-83:4
Ky study links wealth, school quality; urges tax reform, 9-21-83:6
Ore funding crisis may close schools, 9-21-83:9
NCEE queried on reform costs, 9-28-83:1
Students' computer access is function of school wealth, 9-28-83:8
Experts debate role of equity in excellence movement, 10-5-83:1
Dollar figure for excellence remains unknown, 10-5-83:17
Tex plan faces challenge by Hispanic group, 10-12-83:3
Cost, liability key in asbestos issue, 10-12-83:18
Neb panel calls for finance reform, 10-12-83:11
Urban dists' finances tied to costs of teaching poor, 10-19-83:1
Ark legislators approve measure, 10-26-83:3
Vt dists to forfeit some aid under law, 10-26-83:3
Ore dist shuts down after voters reject levy, 11-2-83:2
Ark legislature gives final approval for formula, 11-2-83:3
State ED to fund Ore dist, 11-2-83:4
Okla survey finds wide support for funding increase, 11-9-83:3
Overenrollment may cause aid cuts in Fla schools, 11-16-83:3
Md panel calls for major increase in state aid, 11-16-83:5
Ill proposes improvement plan to be tied to S aid, 11-23-83:5
Vt to fund state-aid payments through bank loan, 12-7-83:3
Kan leg to seek reduction in excess cost aid, 12-7-83:3
Bell asks legs to use funding power to "move" schools, 12-7-83:5
Survey of state education reforms, 12-7-83:6-17
Okla progress hurt by massive revenue shortfall, 12-14-83:1
Plaintiffs in NJ case appeal judge's dismissal, 12-14-83:2
NJ HS seeks building funds to end split sessions, 12-14-83:3
Wis bill would bar property tax for school funding, 12-21-83:3
Dist funding, teacher quality linked in Conn study, 12-21-83:5
Growth seen in states' ed funds, 12-21-83:9
High heating bills to force city dist layoffs, 1-11-84:1
Utah legislator proposes trust fund for ed, 1-11-84:3
Fed ed funds for states stable, study finds, 1-11-84:12
Survey finds significant corp interest in sch donations, 2-1-84:5
Court rules Mo must finance St Louis desegr plan, 2-15-84:1
NY gov's plan for sports betting hit by Atty General, 2-15-84:3
Md panel to monitor funds for school improvement, 2-15-84:7
Tex board reassessing school-finance plan, 2-22-84:2
Minn gov asks fund for planning school of arts, 2-22-84:3
Wyo school-aid plan said successful, 2-22-84:7
Calif leg considers school-financing reforms, 2-29-84:2
Tex plans to back ed bonds with school fund, 2-29-84:2
Vt unit nets millions in aid to local schools, 2-29-84:3
Ky Senate approves plan for basic local funding, 3-7-84:3
Calif dist may receive emergency loan from state, 3-7-84:4
NH court refuses case pending "merits" ruling, 3-7-84:5
Shift in Colo's school-aid formula weighed, 3-14-84:5
School funds matter, NH panel says, 3-21-84:7
Supreme Court hears arguments in SD impact-aid case, 4-4-84:12
Catholic schools' support said too low, 4-25-84:10
Colo votes temporary school-finance plan, 5-2-84:6
Funding equalization ordered again for Conn schools, 5-9-84:1
Study criticized for "unsound" conclusions, 5-9-84:12
NJ appeals court orders new trial in case, 5-23-84:5
Ill citizens protest state aid, 5-30-84:3
Mich residents approved 96 percent of money measures, 5-30-84:3
Tex school-finance system challenged by MALDEF, 6-6-84:1
Dists implement four-day week for financial reasons, 6-6-84:4
Calif lawmakers raise school aid $338 million, 6-6-84:5
Funding changes under Reagan called "significant," 8-22-84:2
Total revenues for public ed hit all-time high, 8-22-84:3
Calif sch divided on lottery funding, 8-22-84:22
Cleveland gains full fiscal control, 8-22-84:24

FINANCIAL AID (see also COLLEGES, FELLOWSHIPS, GRANTS, GSL, STUDENT LOANS, TUITION)
"Should We Deny College Aid to Draft Nonregistrants?" (Commentary), 9-7-83:28
Proprietary schools' aid studied, 9-14-83:9
Students work in LA guidance offices to get aid, 9-21-83:12
NBA to award scholarships with unique criteria, 12-14-83:9
ED inspector general's office submits report, 12-21-83:10
Student-aid value eroded by cuts, cost increases, 1-25-84:6
Va bill denies coll admission, aid to nonregistrants, 2-22-84:3
ED announces awarding of Pell Grants contract, 2-29-84:8
Colls, states adopting merit aid to attract students, 4-4-84:1
Financial aid advice, in *Money*, 4-4-84:13
Hispanic seniors receive scholarships, 4-25-84:9
Sup Ct weighs oral arguments in draft-reg case, 5-2-84:13

FINGERPRINTING
Missing-children phenomenon fuels school programs, 10-19-83:6
Plan to fingerprint Fla teachers sparks debate, 5-9-84:1

FINN, CHESTER E, JR
"The Futile Quest For 'No-Fault Excellence' in Education" (Commentary), 11-23-83:24

FIRST AMENDMENT
Rescues Iowa note-passing student, 9-21-83:3
"Is Religious Speech a Protected Right?" (Commentary), 9-28-83:24
Vt judge blocks rehearsals, Mo teacher denied film use, 3-29-84:6

FLORIDA
Students who failed initial grad test have since passed, 9-7-83:3
Task force studying corporal punishment, 9-28-83:10
Board votes to delay gov's teacher-test plan, 10-5-83:6
Officials discourage entry in tobacco contest, 10-26-83:3
Teachers' union to offer alternate merit-pay plan, 10-26-83:8
To institute tougher coll-admissions requirements, 11-2-83:12
Gov adopts new rules to recruit teachers, 11-9-83:4
Overenrollment may cause school funding cuts, 11-16-83:3
Good teaching not linked to degrees, survey finds, 11-23-83:3
Sup Court declares sex-equity case moot, 11-23-83:13
Ft Lauderdale board backs McDonald's in cafeteria, 12-7-83:3
Survey of education reforms, 12-7-83:8-9
Council approves 3 merit-pay procedures, 12-7-83:19
Retired naval officers recruited to teach math, science, 12-21-83:6
Gov seeks swift action on rule to implement merit pay, 1-18-84:1
Panel suggests $53 million budget for merit-pay plan, 2-22-84:3
Leaders urge multi-state effort to improve texts, 2-29-84:1
Board approves merit-pay plan, critics urge more study, 2-29-84:5
Disputes detail Fla report on merit-pay plans, 3-7-84:3
Herbert Sang of Duval County receives AASA award, 3-7-84:4
Dade County to combat drug use with canine patrols, 3-14-84:3
Gov seeks salary hikes, computer funds, 4-11-84:4
Leg advisory panel opposes merit-pay plan, 4-11-84:7
Private schools join effort to improve ed, 4-25-84:3
House ends grades exemption for slow learners, 4-25-84:3
Plan to fingerprint teachers sparks debate, 5-9-84:1
To allow groups to compete for migrant funds, 5-9-84:3
Fed appeals court upholds "exit test," 5-9-84:5
State board waives test for merit pay, 5-9-84:11
Committee kills adult-literacy library bill, 5-16-84:3
Teacher of the year will not qualify for merit pay, 5-16-84:4
Schools' investments hit by securities firm bankruptcy, 5-23-84:1
Blacks score big gains on basic-skills exit test, 5-30-84:7
School chief calls for slowdown of state reform efforts, 6-6-84:7
Pencil problem mars dist's test scoring, 6-22-84:5
To pay $20 million to "merit" schools, 8-22-84:20
Officials revise merit-pay scheme, 8-22-84:20
Legislators pass education initiatives, 8-22-84:21
State board passes transcript rule, 8-29-84:2

FLORIDA STATE UNIVERSITY
Researcher says boys will be boys with toys, 12-21-83:3

FOLKS, JOHN M
Sworn in as Okla state supt, 8-22-84:23

FORD FOUNDATION
Awards 24 grants to help colls improve programs, 9-21-83:13
To fund programs on problems of migrants, refugees, 11-2-83:2

FOREIGN EXCHANGE (see EXCHANGES, INTERNATIONAL Ed)

FOREIGN STUDENTS
Number attending US colleges increased, 1-11-84:7

FOREIGN STUDIES (see also FOREIGN LANGUAGES, GLOBAL Ed)
Pa plans summer institute, 3-21-84:2

FOUNDATIONS (see also GIVING, GRANTS)
Seek ways to improve public schools, 10-12-83:3

FOUR-DAY SCHOOL WEEK (see CALENDAR)

FULLBRIGHT AWARDS
31 American scholars win 1983-84 awards, 2-15-84:7

FUTHELL, MARY H (see also NEA)
New NEA head says public must pay for excellence, 9-7-83:4
Urges Thrn gov to work with union on merit pay, 10-5-83:6
Comments at National Forum, 12-21-83:11
Honored by alumni of Va school where she taught, 3-21-84:4

FUTURE FARMERS OF AMERICA
Va students meet agriculture face-to-face, 5-23-84:10

G

GALLUP, GEORGE, JR
Says lack of jobs for youths is nation's worst problem, 11-3-83:4
Dies following analysis of ed poll, 8-22-84:7

GALLUP POLL
Local public schools given highest grades in 8 yrs, 8-22-84:7

GARDNER, DAVID P
Comments from NCEE chairman at National Forum, 12-21-83:11

GENERAL ACCOUNTING OFFICE
Questions science-teacher plans, 3-14-84:12
Approves ED spending for immigrants, 4-4-84:2

GEORGIA
Gov to seek new attendance law, 11-9-83:3
Few blacks passing teacher test, study finds, 11-9-83:6
High court strikes down attendance law, 11-23-83:2
Survey of education reforms, 12-7-83:8-9
Gov's state-of-the-state address, 1-18-84:6
Beauty Baldwin to become first black female supt, 2-29-84:4
Legislature passes education measures, 3-14-84:10
Panel recommends state-mandated curriculum, 5-30-84:11
German teachers ease teacher shortage, 6-22-84:15
Atlanta institutes volunteer service as HS grad req, 8-29-84:7

GERMAN EDUCATION
German teacher discusses teacher education, 4-25-84:13

GIFTED STUDENTS
Einstein and giftedness, in *Science 83*, 9-28-83:18
New Conn school offers science, math, 10-5-83:11
Miss bill on school for gifted advances in House, 3-14-84:3
Group offers new program for gifted minorities in NJ, 4-25-84:3
Miss gov vetoes HS for gifted and talented, 5-23-84:4
"The Education of the Gifted and Talented: Nurturing a National Resource" (Commentary), 6-6-84:40
Peoria gifted program charged with discrimination, 8-22-84:3

GILL, DONALD G
Ill chief stresses "basics" in plan, 10-19-83:5
To retire next year, 8-22-84:23

GIVING (see also FELLOWSHIPS, FDNS, GRANTS)
Mellon Fdn gives scholarship funds for Hispanics, 9-21-83:3

GLENN, JOHN, SEN (D-OHIO)
Proposes voluntary national service, 2-15-84:2
Candidate's education policies, 2-22-84:14

GLOBAL EDUCATION
Lack of global understanding imperils nation, 5-30-84:1
Eds ponder teaching of divisive issues, 6-6-84:8

GLUCKMAN, IVAN B
"*Students and Teachers* v *School*" (Commentary), 11-2-83:24

GOODLAD, JOHN I
Author discusses school problems, 11-23-83:12

GOVERNORS (see also NATIONAL GOVERNORS' ASSN)
NE gov's join to establish regional drinking age, 12-14-83:12
Urged to coordinate training funds, 12-21-83:10
Ed highlighted in messages to S legs, 1-11-84:5
See ed improvement as top priority, 1-18-84:6
Seek ed reforms, spending increases for schools, 2-1-84:9
Three more propose school-improvement plans, 2-15-84:12

GRADUATE & PROFESSIONAL Ed
Signs of erosion seen in report, 1-11-84:7

GRADUATION, HIGH SCHOOL
GED certificates found equivalent of HS diplomas, 2-8-84:4
"Projected High-School Graduates by State" (DB), 3-21-84:11
Sale of graduation cards increasing, 4-4-84:3
Court upholds Fla HS graduation test, 5-9-84:5
Del dist's grads drop tennis balls on exercises, 5-22-84:3
Firms more troubled by grads' work habits than skills, 8-22-84:13

GRADUATION REQUIREMENTS
Fla students pass grad-requirement test, 9-7-83:3
Ill gov signs standards bill, 10-5-83:8
Mo to require passage of skills test, 11-9-83:8
Chicago schools increase grad standards, 11-23-83:3
Survey of state education reforms, 12-7-83:6-17
Pa sets new requirements, 1-18-84:3
Utah board approves upgraded standards, 1-18-84:3
La board sets grad requirements, 2-8-84:2
La supervisors assn opposes new grad requirements, 2-15-84:4
NY Regents pass controversial plan, 4-4-84:6
Alaska approves higher grad standards, 4-11-84:8
Idaho principals fight C-average grade requirement, 5-9-84:3
NH board approves tougher requirements, 5-23-84:4
Atlanta initiates volunteer-service requirement, 8-29-84:7

GRAHAM, ROBERT, FLA GOV
Fla board votes to delay gov's teacher-test plan, 10-5-83:6
Adopts new rules to recruit teachers, 11-9-83:4
Comments at National Forum, 12-21-83:11
Seeks swift action on rule to implement merit pay, 1-18-84:1

GRANTS
Ford Fdn gives 24 colls aid in improving programs, 9-21-83:13
Six grants awarded to local groups by natl fund, 10-5-83:2
NEH gives study grants to 98 HS teachers, 10-5-83:16
NEH to award summer grants, 10-12-83:10
ED awards coll teacher-improvement progs, 10-19-83:14
Annenberg & PCB announces tech grants, 10-19-83:16
Grant give to improve quality of instruction, admin, 11-2-83:8
Standard Ohio provides grant to aid math students, 12-21-83:6
UNC-Chapel Hill offers workshops on writing, lang, 1-11-84:7
Fdn grants bring Chinese to high schools, 1-11-84:10
Arts committee awards Tenn disabled program, 1-25-84:17
Blair Academy in NJ awarded challenge grant, 2-1-84:6
Lilly grant funds "latch-key" programs study, 2-8-84:4
NSBA awarded fed grant for excellence training, 2-15-84:2
Boston bank sets $1.5-million endowment, 2-15-84:6
Calif corps sponsoring competitive grants to schools, 2-15-84:6
Ed groups receive grants to promote reforms, 3-7-84:3
ED makes grants to help develop merit-pay plans, 3-14-84:1
Recipients of pay-incentive grants for teachers, 3-14-84:14
State ed agencies given grants for pregnant youths, 4-18-84:2
200 HSs given Carnegie improvement grants, 4-18-84:8

GREENBERG, DANIEL S
"Improving Science Educat on: 'Beware of Tunnel Vision' " (Commentary), 10-5-83:19

GREENBERG, JACK
NAACP official resigns to head Columbia program, 5-9-84:4

GROVE CITY COLLEGE v BELL (see also CIVIL RIGHTS, TITLE IX)
Educators assess impact of sex-bias ruling, 3-7-84:1
Supreme Court's decision in sex-bias case, 3-7-84:13
Concurring opinions in sex-bias case, 3-7-84:15
Concurring, dissenting opinions in sex-bias case, 3-7-84:16
Bell provides layman's interpretation of sex-bias case, 3-14-84:13
Cited by ED civil-rights office in shift on case, 3-21-84:12
Bill would restore broad scope to Title IX, 4-18-84:13
Sch-wide application of Title IX called orig intent, 5-23-84:12
House panels pass bill broadening Title IX coverage, 5-30-84:1
Civil-rights official urges broadening of protection, 6-6-84:1

GTE CORPORATION
Awards $750,000 for science, math training, 2-1-84:5

GUARANTEED STUDENT LOANS
Covered in ED inspector general's office report, 12-21-83:10

GUERRA, MICHAEL
NCEA official on maintaining quality in face of change, 5-2-84:12

GUIDANCE COUNSELORS (see also AMERICAN SCHOOL COUNSELOR ASSOCIATION)
Coll students work in LA offices to get aid, 9-21-83:12
Calif counselors use computers to help students, 10-19-83:16
Say parents, students shd evaluate merit programs, 5-9-84:2
Report assails college counseling, 6-29-84:7

GUTHIE, JAMES W
Launches project to better ed understanding, 1-18-84:5

H

HANDICAPPED (see also LEARNING-DISABLED STUDENTS, SPECIAL Ed)
Mo officials agree to continue therapy program, 9-14-83:2
Civil-rights panel issues study on handicapped, 9-28-83:3
NY high court rules handicapped must pass exit test, 11-3-83:1
Sup Ct to rule on legal fees for parents, 11-9-83:13
Justice Marshall refuses appeal over NY students, 12-7-83:3
Fed judge in NC rules in favor of dyslexic student, 12-14-83:2
Reagan's speech on Decade of Disabled persons, 12-14-83:14
Kan dist admits student with herpes after debate, 1-11-84:3
Integrated settings for handicapped endorsed, 1-11-84:4
Sup Court upholds closing of facility for handicapped, 2-1-84:10
Idaho puppet program raises awareness, 2-8-84:24
NM may join federal program, 2-15-84:8
Incr found in pupils enrolled in spec-ed classes, 2-22-84:13
Judge rules in favor of Va boy who sold drugs, 3-21-84:3
U of Ill works on voc-ed programs for handicapped, 3-21-84:15
"Exit Tests and the Handicapped: An Unfair End to Years of Struggle" (Commentary), 4-11-84:18
Judge sees urgent need for skilled teachers, 4-18-84:5
Madeleine C Will calls for focus on careers, 5-2-84:11
Baltimore schools sued for violating laws, 5-23-84:3
Guide out for parents of developmentally disabled, 5-23-84:6
Landmark Pa suit settled, 8-22-84:23
Ariz child's transfer allowed by court, 8-22-84:25

HARGADON, FRED A
Stanford dean to become College Board VP, 1-11-84:4

HARRIS, JOE FRANK, GA GOV
To seek new attendance law, 11-9-83:3

HART, GARY, SEN (D-COLO)
Candidate's education policies, 2-22-84:14
AFT, in defense of Mondale, attacks Hart, 3-14-84:2

HARVARD UNIVERSITY
NIE creates technology center, 10-12-83:1
House seeks probe of NIE bidding amid violations, 2-29-84:1
Studying feasibility of textbook-research center, 6-6-84:12
Bank Street College loses grant appeal, 8-22-84:18
Eds, researchers ponder issue of thinking, 8-29-84:1

HATCH, ORRIN G, SEN (R-UTAH)
Said to seek compromise on desegr-aid stalemate, 5-2-84:14

HAWAII
Survey of education reforms, 12-7-83:8-9
Gov's state-of-the-state message, 1-18-84:15
Thompson fired as supt, Hatanaka hired, 2-29-84:4
Teachers' assn approves settlement, averts strike, 3-7-84:4
Legislators enact education-reform measures, 5-2-84:6

HAWLEY, WILLIS D
"We Aided Schools To End Poverty: Now We Must End Poverty To Aid Schools" (Commentary), 10-19-83:24

HEAD START
Study finds benefits "substantial," 9-21-83:12
Program is unique effort, in *Public Interest*, 11-23-83:19
Cuts in program viewed as unlikely, 1-11-84:2
Senate committee seeks agreement on measure, 5-9-84:2
Senate committee passes authorization, 5-16-84:2

HEALTH
Electronic games part of therapy program in Ill, 9-14-83:8
Immunization rule keeps 50,000 Pa pupils out of school, 9-21-83:3
Physicians urge more attention to health ed, 9-21-83:10
"Handedness" different in girls, boys, study shows, 9-21-83:10
Natl nursing assn to study finance services, 9-21-83:10
HHS seeks to lower suicide, homicide rates, 9-21-83:10
Ten Tex students bitten by spiders, 9-28-83:3
Kan dist admits student with herpes after debate, 1-11-84:3
NYC to restore health funds, improve services, 2-8-84:3
Influenza outbreak closes schools nationwide, 2-29-84:10
Fed program helps shield schools from airport noise, 3-21-84:6
Calif dist mounts health effort for students, staff, 3-21-84:10
Program aids chronically ill students in Baltimore, 4-11-84:11
Sup Court asked to restrict med services for students, 4-25-84:14

HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, US DEPT OF
Seeks to lower suicide, homicide rates, 9-21-83:10
Parents, eds recruited by for fight against drinking, 9-28-83:3
Will not appeal fed-court parental-notif rulings, 12-14-83:4
Research shows alcohol ed increases awareness, 5-9-84:2

HENTOFF, NAT
"Is Religious Speech a Protected Right?" (Commentary), 9-28-83:24

HIGHER EDUCATION (see also COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES)
"Higher Education Is Still a Good Investment" (Commentary), 12-21-83:16
House panel seeks action on bill, 5-16-84:14

HISPANICS
Mellon Fdn gives scholarship funds for Hispanics, 9-21-83:3

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

AACTE	American Association of Colleges for Teacher Education
AASA	American Association of School Administrators
ACE	American Council on Education
ACLU	American Civil Liberties Union
ACRE	American Council on Rural Special Education
ACT	Action for Children's Television
ACT	American College Testing Program
ADEA	American Defense Education Act
AERA	American Educational Research Association
AFSCME	American Federation of State, County, & Municipal Employees
AFT	American Federation of Teachers
AIAA	American Industrial Arts Association
ALA	American Library Association
APA	American Psychological Association
AVA	American Vocational Association
BIA	Bureau of Indian Affairs
CAPE	Council for American Private Education
CASE	Council for Advancement & Support of Education
CBE	Council for Basic Education
CCSSO	Council of Chief State School Officers
CEEB	College Entrance Examination Board
CPB	Corporation for Public Broadcasting
DAR	Daughters of the American Revolution
ECIA	Education Consolidation & Improvement Act
ECS	Education Commission of the States
ED	Education Department
EEOC	Equal Employment Opportunity Commission
ERIC	Educational Resources Information Center
ESEA	Elementary & Secondary Education Act
ETS	Educational Testing Service
FCC	Federal Communications Commission
GAO	General Accounting Office
JTPA	Job Training Partnership Act
MALDEF	Mexican American Legal Defense & Educational Fund
NAACP	National Association for the Advancement of Colored People
NAEP	National Assessment of Educational Progress
NAESP	National Association of Elementary School Principals
NAIS	National Association of Independent Schools
NAS	National Academy of Sciences
NASBE	National Association of State Boards of Education
NASSP	National Association of Secondary School Principals
NCATE	National Council for Accreditation of Teacher Education
NCEA	National Catholic Educational Association
NCEE	National Commission on Excellence in Education
NCES	National Center for Education Statistics
NCRVE	National Center for Research in Vocational Education
NCSL	National Conference of State Legislatures
NDN	National Diffusion Network
NEA	National Education Association
NEH	National Endowment for the Humanities
NIE	National Institute of Education
NSBA	National School Boards Association
NSF	National Science Foundation
NTE	National Teacher Examination
OMB	Office of Management & Budget
PFT	Philadelphia Federation of Teachers
ROTC	Reserve Officers Training Corps
SAT	Scholastic Aptitude Test
SREB	Southern Regional Education Board
SS	Social Security

HISPANICS—LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Tax finance plan faces challenge by group, 10-12-83:3
Bell asks boards for increase in leadership, 10-12-83:12
New panel to study students, 11-9-83:2
Ask less use of tests for coll admissions, 11-16-83:10
Comm studies status, problems of secondary pupils, 3-14-84:9
Seniors receive scholarships, 4-25-84:9
Chicago school chief calls for retention programs, 5-2-84:4
Group issues reform proposal, 5-9-84:1

HISTORY
US Constitution addressed in new magazine, 10-26-83:19
Victories and defeats in ed's "troubled crusade," 1-11-84:8
"Bring Literature and History Back to Elementary Schools" (Commentary), 1-11-84:24
White House historical magazine published, 3-7-84:21
NJ junior historians research past, 3-14-84:11
"America Revised ... Beyond Recognition" (Commentary), 3-14-84:24
Students experience old, new worlds of Lord Baltimore, 6-6-84:11

HOACHLANDER, E GARETH
"Creating a 'Neighborhood' of Schools and Workplaces" (Commentary), 9-21-83:24

HOLLINGS, ERNEST F, SEN (D-SC)
Candidate's education policies, 2-22-84:14

HOLOCAUST
Anthology published in NJ, 1-28-84:20

HOME (see also FAMILY, PARENTS)
Bell urges attention to home's role in school success, 3-14-84:13

HOME ECONOMICS
Colo student is home-economics student of year, 6-22-84:14

HOME INSTRUCTION
Calif home-ed student enters Harvard, 9-14-83:4
Favored over pub schools by Mich legislator, 11-2-83:3
Nev board holds hearing on certification requirement, 11-2-83:8
Courts asked to resolve disputes, 12-21-83:8
Utah student youngest to attend Brigham Young, 1-11-84:4
Wash State to conduct study, 1-18-84:3
Md board conducts hearings on home education, 2-1-84:5
Mo advocates say rule discriminates, 2-8-84:8
Wash parents to fight suit requiring child to attend sch, 2-29-84:7
Number doubled last year, Mo group says, 4-4-84:3
Parents did not break law, Md judge rules, 5-9-84:3
Md state board sets formal guidelines, 6-6-84:2

HOMEWORK
NC students do little, survey finds, 12-7-83:3

HOMOSEXUALITY
Okla anti-gay law challenged in appeals court, 9-28-83:5

HONIG, BILL
Announces Calif "merit-school" plan, 4-18-84:5
"Setting the Course for School Reform" (Commentary), 4-18-84:24
Urges "radical" text-adoption guidelines, 5-23-84:5

HOOK, SIDNEY
Humanities lecturer calls for civic education, 5-16-84:10

HOUSTON, TEX
Dist custodians sweep by night, 9-14-83:3
Dist launches TV series for parents, 9-28-83:4
Schools chief urges innovative reforms, 11-2-83:11

HOWE, HAROLD, 2nd
"More-of-the-Same Reform Will Not Achieve Both Excellence and Equity" (Commentary), 5-23-84:24

HUPSTEDLER, SHIRLEY
Discusses education, 2-8-84:4

HUMANITIES (see also CURRICULUM, NEH)
Study finds neglect at state level, 12-14-83:5
Private-sector donors give to Phila project, 2-1-84:8
NEH chairman says grad progs are pointless, 2-29-84:8
CCSSO considers role in schools, society, 5-9-84:7
NEH panel to study college programs, 5-9-84:10
Lecturer calls for civic ed at every level, 5-16-84:10
Teachers receive humanities grants, 8-22-84:16

HUNT, JAMES B, NC GOV
Names panel to study schools, 10-26-83:3
May have to do without NCEA endorsement, 2-8-84:4
Receives ECS award, 5-23-84:4
Asks leg for teachers' raises, smaller classes, 6-6-84:2

HYMAN, IRWIN A
"Oversimplifying the Discipline Problem" (Commentary), 4-11-84:24

I

IDAHO
Established ed panel, considers mergers, 9-14-83:2
Dist to begin requiring anti-alcohol class, 10-5-83:4
High court says teacher entitled to extra pay, 10-19-83:3
Gov asks disaster-area declaration after earthquake, 11-16-83:3
Task force urges longer day, higher teacher salaries, 11-23-83:6
Survey of education reforms, 12-7-83:8-9
Gov's state-of-the-state message, 1-18-84:15
Boise puppet program aids handicapped awareness, 2-8-84:24
Panel to push for passage of school-reform bill, 2-15-84:3
Legislature enacts school reforms, 4-11-84:6
Gov signs school-improvement bill, 4-18-84:4
Boise students learn about real estate, 4-25-84:10
Jerome dist will disallow Gideon Bible distribution, 4-25-84:20
Principals fight C-average grade requirement, 5-9-84:3
Ed officials await budget-trimming request, 5-30-84:4
District bans strip searches, 8-22-84:25

IGNORANCE
"A War With Japan? Really?' The 'Astonishing Ignorance' of Some Teen-Agers" (Commentary), 10-26-83:18

ILLEGAL ALIENS
Study finds illegal aliens boost Tex budget, 11-23-83:4

ILLINOIS
Panel uses computer models in school-finance plan, 9-14-83:5
Dist links salary hikes to student scores, 9-28-83:4
Eds say schools have too many tasks to perform, 9-28-83:9
Business leaders join state board of ed, 10-5-83:3
Gov signs bargaining and standards bills, 10-5-83:8
7th grader charges dist with sex discrimination, 10-19-83:4
Chief stresses "basics" in plan, 10-19-83:5
Survey of education reforms, 12-7-83:8-9
Board, ed groups ready for tax-increase struggle, 12-14-83:7
Mother-football son gap narrowed in Belleville, 12-14-83:9
Unions vying to recruit new members, 12-21-83:3
Judge rejects appeal to overturn teacher's award, 12-21-83:4
Chief requests master-teacher funds, 1-25-84:5
Gov opposes extension of tax surcharge, 2-1-84:2
To convene statewide school-reform meeting, 2-1-84:3
Officials sue ED over audit appeal board, 2-8-84:6
HS students spend sixth day in class, 2-8-84:24
Gov appoints members of bargaining board, 2-15-84:3
Gov proposes school-improvement plans, 2-15-84:12
Students need improvement in writing skills, 2-29-84:2
Board cuts funding requests for teacher-pay plans, 3-7-84:3
Gov offers more funds if reform is pledged, 3-14-84:11
State board issues outline of what students should know, 4-4-84:6
District asks for school shutdown to protest cuts, 4-11-84:4
Leg considers seat belts for school buses, 4-25-84:2
Groups to design model ed-reform plan for state, 5-2-84:3
County judge takes tough stand on chronic truants 5-23-84:2
Bartonville teacher fired over male dancing film, 5-23-84:3
Citizens protest state aid, 5-30-84:3
Gov launches state literacy campaign, 5-30-84:3
Student wins reprieve over social-studies books, 5-30-84:4
Senate passes asbestos-removal bill, 6-6-84:2
State board preparing reform plan for leg test, 6-6-84:8
Peoria gifted program charged with discrimination, 8-22-84:3
State board advances school-reform proposals, 8-22-84:20
Legislators pass education initiatives, 8-22-84:21
Comm urges school reform, 8-22-84:23
Supt Gill to retire next year, 8-22-84:23
Hearing held for Bartonville physical-ed teacher, 8-22-84:24

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN
Works on voc-ed programs for handicapped, 3-21-84:15

ILLITERACY (see LITERACY, READING)

IMMIGRANTS
Calif schools said strained by new immigrants, 3-21-84:4
GAO approves spending for ED, 4-4-84:2

INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS (see also PRIVATE SCHOOLS)
Local schools offer minorities "educational option," 11-16-83:1
NY survey finds low teacher pay, 12-21-83:13

INDEX
Index of Volume III, 8-29-84:17-32

INDIANA
Recommends dropping lifetime teacher licenses, 9-7-83:22
Panel issues school-reform plan, 10-5-83:10
Study shows increase in number students paddled, 10-26-83:3
Gov calls for increased business awareness, 11-9-83:3
Survey of education reforms, 12-7-83:8-9
Task force urges merit pay, longer school yr, 1-11-84:2
Pupils form club after shooting incident, 1-11-84:4
Gov highlights ed in message to S leg, 1-11-84:5
Indianapolis students run newspaper, 1-18-84:3
Civic, business leaders urge school reform, 2-15-84:9
Phys-ed teacher becomes 1st female coach of boy's team, 3-29-84:4
Legislature passes education measures, 3-14-84:10
Teachers strike over salary, 3-21-84:3
Teachers settle, 4-4-84:4
"Prime time" project requirements refused, 5-16-84:2
Dist offers cash award to boost student attendance, 5-16-84:4

INDIANS, AMERICAN (see also BIA, MINORITY GROUPS)
Plan to close Indian school sparks outcry, 4-11-84:1
BIA to seek certification rule for teachers, 5-2-84:2
Ute tribe files suit to prevent closing, 5-23-84:4
Ute tribe loses suit to keep school open, 8-22-84:19

INSERVICE EDUCATION (see TEACHER TRAINING)

INSURANCE
NJ dists join in self-insurance plan, 5-23-84:3

INTEGRATION (see DESEG)

INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS MACHINES CORP (see also COMPUTERS)
To donate 2,000 computers to 26 urban districts, 2-15-84:7

INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION (see also EXCHANGES, individual countries)
US students rank low in 8-nation test, 12-21-83:1
Nations share similar education concerns, 5-9-84:12
Math assessment finds US students "average," 5-16-84:1
Study finds US achievement up in bio, physical sciences, 6-6-84:9

INTERNATIONAL EXCHANGE (see EXCHANGES)

INTERSCHOLASTIC SPORTS (see ATHLETICS)

INVESTMENTS
Schools' investments hit by fall of securities firm, 5-23-84:1
Warning on investments after second firm collapses, 5-30-84:5

IOWA
Girls' athletic union sued over basketball rules, 9-14-83:6
Student note-passer rescued by First Amendment, 9-21-83:3
Survey of education reforms, 12-7-83:8-9
School-improvement program launched, 12-14-83:5
Gov's state-of-the-state message, 1-18-84:15
Legislature enact education-reform measures, 5-2-84:6
Soccer fields become sex-equity battleground, 5-9-84:4
Iowa City schools budget for soccer team, 5-23-84:4
Girls' sports officials approve 5-on-5 basketball, 5-30-84:4
Gov vetoes teacher-certification bill, 5-30-84:17
Fairview School, state's only one-room school, closes, 6-6-84:3
Robotics firm takes over a school in Melvin, 8-29-84:4

IRVING SCHOOL DISTRICT v TATRO
Sup Ct decision in special-education case, 8-22-84:29

J

JACKSON, JESSE
ED to take final action in March on funds challenge, 1-11-84:12
Stresses need for stronger commitment to ed, 1-25-84:4
Candidate's education policies, 2-22-84:14

JANKO, EDMUND
"Uncle Miltie's Inservice Special: The Teacher as Stand-Up Comic" (Commentary), 12-14-83:18

JAPAN
Offers jobs to Mo teachers, 10-5-83:3
Agrees with US to study schools, 8-22-84:18
Asian students outrank Americans, 8-22-84:16

JOB MARKET, STUDENTS (see also CAREERS, EMPLOYMENT TRAINING, VOC Ed)
Liberal-arts majors receive more offers, 9-14-83:20
Premature affluence is neg effect of part-time work, 10-12-83:10
"Steering Students to the 'Invisible Career' " (Commentary), 3-7-84:24
House, Senate to consider bill on jobs for youths, 3-21-84:2
More job opportunities predicted, 4-4-84:14
Service areas to exceed high-tech in growth, 5-16-84:11

JOB MARKET, TEACHERS & ADMINISTRATORS (see also JOB SHARING, PENSIONS, SALARIES)
New jobs seen for librarians in info fields, 9-14-83:13
Japan offers jobs to Mo teachers, 10-5-83:3

JOB TRAINING (see EMPLOYMENT TRAINING)

JOB TRAINING PARTNERSHIP ACT
Eds question strategy, schools redirecting progs, 1-25-84:10

JOURNALISM (see also MAGAZINES AND JOURNALS, MEDIA, PUBLISHING, TV)
Wis reporter wins top education writers' award, 5-9-84:11

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL
First one sold in Neb, 10-19-83:4

JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, US (see also CIVIL RIGHTS, DESEG, FED ROLE IN ELEM & SEC Ed)
Charges RI with sex bias in pregnancy benefits, 9-21-83:10
Appoints task force on family violence, 9-28-83:2
To investigate Miss districts, 10-12-83:2
Backs Mo in St Louis busing dispute, 10-26-83:8
Lawyer accuses dept of refusing to enforce laws, 10-26-83:11
May challenge comparable-worth ruling, 2-1-84:2
Intervention unlikely in discipline suit, 2-1-84:13
Rep Edwards raps Justice's brief in Denver case, 2-22-84:2
To announce center for missing children, 4-18-84:2
Announces creation of center for missing children, 4-25-84:4
Ethics of discipline-center grant queried by Congress, 5-23-84:1

JUSTIZ, MANUEL
NIE chief tells of agency's initiatives, 5-2-84:13
Outlines possible missions for NIE units, 5-23-84:13

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY
Program to fight delinquency found effective, 9-28-83:8
Delinquent girls lack career training, 1-25-84:4

JUVENILE JUSTICE
PBS to air juvenile-justice program, 2-22-84:5

K

KANSAS
Public schools to consider shift to summer sports, 10-5-83:4
Judge awards money to teacher for emotional stress, 10-5-83:4
State opinion gives final authority to board, 10-26-83:3
Leg to seek reduction in excess cost aid, 12-7-83:3
Survey of education reforms, 12-7-83:8-9
Dist admits student with herpes after debate, 1-11-84:3
Gov's state-of-the-state message, 1-18-84:15
Lawmakers reject merit pay, ask for more study, 3-7-84:3
Increases requirements for extracurriculars, 4-25-84:3
Legislators enact education-reform measures, 5-2-84:6
To require pre-certification test for teachers, 8-29-84:4

KANSAS CITY, MO
Area schools ask court to halt St Louis busing plan, 10-19-83:12
Deseg trial begins, 11-9-83:1
Settlement proposed in desegregation case, 12-14-83:10
Judge removes suburbs from deseg suit, 4-11-84:5

KEAN, THOMAS H, NJ GOV
Offers plan to waive ed courses for teachers, 9-14-83:1
NJ legs plan ed bills to counter gov's proposals, 10-12-83:6
NJ board endorses reforms sought by Kean, 12-21-83:2

KEMERER, FRANK R
"*Mueller* and *Nyquist*: Highlighting the Economic Consequences" (Commentary), 9-21-83:19

KENTUCKY
Study links property wealth, school quality, 9-21-83:6
Title I audit dispute won by Ky, 9-28-83:2
Two panels begin work on school studies, 10-19-83:3
Rep Perkins creates endowment for alma mater, 11-2-83:13
Elects new gov, schools chief, others, 11-16-83:6
Survey of education reforms, 12-7-83:8-9
Dist switches Bible posters after suit threat, 1-11-84:3
Gov pushes for reform, new taxes, 2-8-84:1
Teen-age fathers learn about day care, 2-8-84:24
Proposed changes in Louisville deseg plan spark furor, 2-29-84:14
Louisville food-service workers enter recipe contest, 3-7-84:3
Senate approves plan for basic local funding, 3-7-84:3
Ponders taking over "academically bankrupt" systems, 3-14-84:5
Teacher named Teacher of the Year, 4-11-84:2
Legislature passes school reforms, 4-11-84:17
Perms state foundation for public schools, 5-2-84:3
ACLU challenges school closing to permit church use, 5-23-84:3
Louisville students re-enact marriage ceremony, 5-23-84:3
Louisville votes new busing plan, 5-23-84:8
State board advances school-reform proposals, 8-22-84:20
Scha said to have lost ground in efforts to hire blacks, 8-29-84:3

KINDERGARTEN
Costs, waiting lists plague NYC's all-day progs, 12-21-83:4
Va Senate approves kindergarten requirement, 2-22-84:4
"Schooling All 4-Year-Olds: An Idea Full of Promise, Fraught With Pitfalls" (Commentary), 3-14-84:19
SC parents lobby against attendance bill, 5-2-84:15
340 Minneapolis pupils fail promotion test, 5-23-84:3
Minneapolis summer-sch pupils pass competency test, 8-22-84:25

KIRST, MICHAEL W
Launches project to better ed understanding, 1-18-84:5

KU KLUX KLAN
Calls for boycott of NC elementary school, 5-2-84:10

KUNKEL, RICHARD C
To serve as new NCATE director, 1-11-84:4

L

LANGUAGES, FOREIGN (see also BILINGUAL Ed)
UNC-Chapel Hill receives grant for workshops, 1-11-84:7
Fdn grants bring Chinese to high schools, 1-11-84:10
Scholars call for more effective teaching, 1-11-84:11
More Utah students studying languages, 2-22-84:3
House approves $50-million bill, 2-29-84:13
Panel urges more instruction, 3-7-84:8
La lengthens school day for study, 3-7-84:8
RF Gobsen criticizes lack of preparation, 4-18-84:5
U of Minn regulation would encourage study, 4-18-84:5

LATCHKEY CHILDREN (see also CHILD CARE, DAY CARE, PRESCHOOLS)
Lilly grant funds study of programs, 2-8-84:4
Found to enjoy time spent alone, 2-22-84:4
"Easing the Transition From Child to Adult" (Commentary), 5-16-84:24
House approves child care for school-age children, 5-23-84:2
Schools urged to seek solutions, 5-30-84:10
School-based child-care programs called "natural," 5-30-84:10

LAU V NICHOLS
San Francisco since bilingual-ed ruling, 1-25-84:1
Text of Court's decision in bilingual-ed case, 1-25-84:14
The debate over fed bilingual-ed policies, 2-8-84:1

LAWRENCE, BILLY D
"America Revised ... Beyond Recognition" (Commentary), 3-14-84:24

LEARNING ABILITIES
Motivational speaker publishes "positive" books, 10-26-83:19

LEARNING-DISABLED STUDENTS (see also HANDICAPPED, SPECIAL Ed)
Rise in number fuels concern in states, districts, 4-25-84:1
Phila to study classification of pupils, 4-25-84:1

LEGAL ISSUES IN EDUCATION (see also COURTS)
Civil-rights cases affecting education on S Ct agenda, 10-5-83:15
NSBA prepares book on First Amendment, 10-5-83:19
Sup Court adds ed cases, rejects others, 10-12-83:14
Courts provide little guidance on "outsider access," 10-26-83:14
"The Twin Tragedies in Football: Injury and Litigation" (Commentary), 10-26-83:24
"*Students and Teachers v School*" (Commentary), 11-2-83:24
Sup Court to rule on legal fees for parents, 11-9-83:13
Courts asked to resolve home-schooling disputes, 12-21-83:8
"Administrators Share the Blame for 'Teachers v School' Cases" (Talking Back), 1-25-84:18
Minn group challenges student-leafletting policy, 2-1-84:3
The debate over fed bilingual-ed policies, 2-8-84:1
Schools failing to observe pregnant pupils' ed rights, 2-8-84:7
What lawmakers, courts have said about bilingual ed, 2-8-84:17
Police seizure of NJ discipline records provokes outcry, 2-22-84:1
Seizure of NJ students' records ruled illegal, 2-29-84:10
Teachers who abuse often escape justice, study finds, 5-9-84:9
The lawyers in the *Brown v Board of Education* case, 6-6-84:14
The Sup Court's decision in *Brown*, 6-6-84:15, 26
Class between Congress, courts seen over access, 8-22-84:1
Stevens assails colleagues for judicial activism, 8-22-84:18

LEGISLATION, CITIES (see CITIES, individual cities)

LEGISLATION, FEDERAL (see also BUDGET, CONGRESS, FED ROLE IN ELEM & SEC Ed, SENATE)
What lawmakers, courts have said about bilingual ed, 2-8-84:17
National initiatives address abuse, 5-9-84:9

LEGISLATION, STATE (see also BUDGET, STATES, individual states)
Bell tells S legs not to expect increased fed funds, 12-21-83:10
Ed highlighted in govs' messages to S legs, 1-11-84:5
Tenn leg passes master-teacher bill, tax hike approved, 2-29-84:6
Tax-credit bills advancing, 3-7-84:1
Ga, Ind, NM, Utah act to raise standards, 3-14-84:10
Wash, WVa, Wyo legs pass school-reform measures, 3-21-84:5
Legislatures pass education bills in La, SD, Va, 4-4-84:7
Idaho, Ky legislatures pass school reforms, 4-11-84:6
Md, Neb, and Wis legislatures pass education reforms, 4-18-84:10
Hawaii, Iowa, Kan, Minn, Vt enact reform measures, 5-2-84:6
Mo leg enacts teacher test, 5-9-84:5
Initiatives address child abuse, 5-9-84:9
Ariz, Conn, Me legs fund sch reform, Miss action stalls, 5-16-84:9
Ala, Colo, RI legs enact school-reform measures, 5-30-84:11
NC gov asks for teachers' raises, smaller classes, 6-6-84:2
Tex gov calls leg into special session, 6-6-84:4
Ill state board preparing reform plan for leg test, 6-6-84:8
Legs pass ed initiatives in Alaska, Calif, Del, Fla, Ill, La, Mich, Miss, NY, NC, Okla, SC, & Tex, 8-22-84:21,22,30

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR
Okla policies on teacher consultants, supervisors, 9-7-83:25
Merit pay is not a cure for educational ills, 9-7-83:25
Understanding the nature of an administrator's job, 9-7-83:25
Block-grant dollars to private schools, 9-7-83:25
First amndmt doesn't prove church-S separation, 9-28-83:17
Old-fashioned attitudes perpetuate stereotypes, 9-28-83:17
Sup Ct Justices seeking to justify personal policies, 9-28-83:17
Tuxem program links schools, universities, 9-28-83:17
Tuition tax credits could help Catholic schools, 9-28-83:17
More than diplomas contained misspellings, 9-28-83:17
Tex border town supt explains construction plan, 10-5-83:20
Tuition-paying parents foot much of private-ed bill, 10-5-83:20
Calendar cover promoted racial insensitivity, 10-5-83:20
NH offers alternatives to college ed programs, 10-5-83:20
Merit-pay advocate should revise limit, set program, 10-5-83:20
Enrollment has invalid indicators of "holding power," 10-5-83:20
Mich HS alumni active, 10-19-83:20
Artist responds to charge of racial insensitivity, 10-19-83:20
English prof defers credit for quote, 10-19-83:20
Ann seeks more school-college partners, 10-19-83:20
Fond memories of "hickory stick," 10-26-83:19
"Secularist orthodoxy" denies religious rights, 10-26-83:19
Problem of defining excellence, 10-26-83:19
Now is time to prepare for national ed summit, 11-2-83:21
Calendar cover artist deserves apology, 11-2-83:21
Leaders' shortsightedness deters excellence, 11-2-83:21
Applauding courage to promote liberal arts, 11-2-83:21
Critical difference between *Mueller* and *Nyquist*, 11-9-83:20
An earlier origin for first jr HS, 11-9-83:20
Explaining teens' ignorance through history teaching, 11-9-83:20
Teen-ager decries author's claims of ignorance, 11-9-83:20
Editorial positions on 'grade-level' response, 11-9-83:20
School follow rights violations, 11-9-83:20
Students should have quality ed during integration, 11-23-83:19
Missionaries in schools violates Constitution, 12-7-83:24
"Incipient dangers" in neglect of school violence, 12-7-83:24
Statistics on danger of driving, football unclear, 12-7-83:24
Mass and state scholarships, 12-7-83:24
Why state regulation of private schools not successful, 12-7-83:24
Will interview evokes "humor and dismay," 12-7-83:24
Helping raise awareness about racial harassment, 12-7-83:24
Artist should show more awareness of race issues, 12-14-83:19
Ignorance displayed in believing teens so ignorant, 12-14-83:19
Freedom, human dignity can't survive in ignorance, 12-14-83:19
Analyzing implications of corporal punishment, 12-14-83:19
Educational changes don't happen that fast, 12-14-83:19
Court structure to remedy problems in teaching, 12-14-83:19

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR—MICHIGAN

Summer camp prevents learning backslide, 12-14-83:20
"Non sequiturs" used in anti-tax-credit argument, 12-21-83:17
Will's office should consider voc-ed training, 1-11-84:18
Teacher certif essential to maintaining standards, 1-11-84:19
Private-school gift was not largest, 1-11-84:19
Business project helps students learn basics, 1-11-84:19
The importance of co-curricular activities, 1-11-84:19
Teacher education as a focus of reform, 1-11-84:19
Failures on ETS test are indictment of ed system, 1-11-84:19
State chiefs' teacher-training plans contradictory, 1-18-84:19
Reagan's address demeaned seriousness of forum, 1-18-84:19
Uncle Miltie's humor has no place in classroom, 1-18-84:19
Church-state separation basic to democracy, 1-18-84:19
Common school is not a "monolithic" school, 1-18-84:20
Const barriers to tax credits cannot be wished away, 1-25-84:18
A new year conversion to multiculturalism, 1-25-84:19
Send the headline writer back to 6th grade, 1-25-84:19
Considering "perks" for master teachers, 1-25-84:19
Blame instructional methods for reading decline, 2-1-84:16
Looking at process skills in social-studies classes, 2-1-84:16
Spot, Dick, and Jane seen as "inane," 2-1-84:16
Using school yr better more sensible than extensions, 2-1-84:16
US govt should not promote religion, 2-8-84:25
Accounting for differences in 8-nation test, 2-8-84:25
Where was Bell's ranking of the states? 2-8-84:25
A call for eliminating sex discrimination, 2-15-84:19
Concern for educational diversity has hollow ring, 2-15-84:19
Teacher-ed programs address child abuse, 2-15-84:19
Critics unjustified in objection to ED state survey, 2-15-84:19
Freedom of choice vs religious indoctrination, 2-22-84:19
Position of CCSSO on teacher training, 2-22-84:19
Questioning benefits of year-round schooling, 2-22-84:19
The pledge of allegiance and tradition, 2-22-84:19
A curriculum for all times, 2-22-84:19
Shirley Hufstedler's comments on supporting ed, 2-22-84:19
NIE should take credit for disseminating research, 3-7-84:21
Review of education book was dishonest, 3-7-84:21
Labeling tax credits as "parochiaid" is misleading, 3-14-84:20
Eliminating training need doesn't enhance quality, 3-14-84:20
Training is key to better principals, 3-14-84:20
School's success related to principal's effectiveness, 3-14-84:20
Considering systematic plan for principal selection, 3-14-84:20
An ed's view of a lawyer's view of performance pay, 3-21-84:19
"Hard of hearing" or "hearing impaired"? 3-21-84:19
An "effective school" and the measure of effectiveness, 3-21-84:19
The first magnet school and its role as a model, 3-21-84:19
NJEA & gov should work together to solve ed ills, 3-21-84:19
Account of yearbook ad controversy is not whole story, 4-4-84:19
Principals are leaders, not shop stewards, 4-4-84:19
Church-state separation is now a travesty, 4-4-84:19
SAT inappropriate judge of school effectiveness, 4-11-84:19
SAT is limited, cognitive, sometimes misused, 4-11-84:19
Evolution cannot be defended as undisputed fact, 4-11-84:19
Limited evidence used to indict teacher education, 4-11-84:19
The full story on *The Troubled Crusade*, 4-18-84:18
Clarifying information on LA school closing, 4-18-84:18
NY deans' council does not represent all programs, 4-18-84:18
More information on America's first school, 4-18-84:18
The struggle over creationism versus evolution, 4-18-84:18
The theory of evolution is still only a theory, 4-18-84:18
Commissioner's voucher proposal is contradictory, 4-18-84:19
Out-of-context quote misrepresents San Fran schools, 4-25-84:19
Buying votes as part of school-board PAC is wrong, 4-25-84:19
Hatch Amendment story ignored much of testimony, 4-25-84:20
Isolated discipline cases appear as common problems, 4-25-84:20
Research does not support promises of early schooling, 5-2-84:19
On use of quality indicators to reward Calif schools, 5-2-84:19
Incentives and schools: Making winners of all, 5-9-84:21
Theory of evolution is based on "observed fact," 5-9-84:21
Limited-English students need special test provisions, 5-16-84:19
Self-esteem, respect better solutions than discipline, 5-16-84:19
Alternative curriculum produces underclass, 5-16-84:19
Understanding issues in helping learning disabled, 5-16-84:20
Whispering offered as discipline solution, 5-30-84:19
"Miseducators" offer support for creationism, 5-30-84:19
Why the rights hearings drew so many witnesses, 6-6-84:35
Number of computers in Alaskan schools is rising, 6-6-84:35
Leaders must work to reverse lack of collegiality, 6-6-84:35
Different link seen between courses, teaching, 6-6-84:35
Foundation supports children with disabilities, 8-22-84:40
Unions will be hurt by Court ruling on dues, 8-22-84:40
Clarifying the issues of creationism and evolution, 8-22-84:40
Challenging assumptions about studying ed, 8-29-84:13
The significance of NJ court ruling on substitutes, 8-29-84:13
Clarification regarding grant for safety center, 8-29-84:14

LIBERAL ARTS
Association launches pro-liberal arts campaign, 9-21-83:13

LIBERAL EDUCATION
"Education 'Architects of the Future'" (Commentary), 4-25-84:24

LIBRARIES, PUBLIC (see also ALA, BOOKS, CENSORSHIP)
New jobs seen for librarians in info fields, 9-14-83:13
Calif to feature library seminars, 10-26-83:19
Calif library to fund statewide literacy program, 1-11-84:3
Bell asks librarians to join excellence quest, 1-18-84:10
Pubs testify on Library Services and Construction Act, 4-25-84:20
Fla committee kills adult-literacy bill, 5-16-84:3

LIBRARIES, SCHOOL (see also ALA, BOOKS, CENSORSHIP)
New jobs seen for librarians in info fields, 9-14-83:13
U of Minn library features children's collection, 9-14-83:21
Awards program to recognize school libraries, 10-26-83:19
Censorship attempts rising, study finds, 11-16-83:3

LICENSES, ADMINISTRATOR
NYC Supt calls for changes in supervisor licensing, 3-7-84:3

LICENSING (see TEACHER LICENSING)

LIGHTFOOT, SARA L
Harvard author wins McArthur Fdn award, 2-22-84:4

LIPSITZ, JOAN
"Easing the Transition From Child to Adult" (Commentary), 5-16-84:24

LITERACY (see also READING)
Reagan proposes effort to raise level, 9-14-83:1
New TV series on literacy created, 12-21-83:9
Calif library to fund statewide program, 1-11-84:3
Fdn to seek corp support for basic literacy, 2-1-84:2
Bell launches campaign to raise black adults' literacy, 3-14-84:9
Testing group plans to assess young-adult literacy, 4-4-84:2
English teachers urge more focus on "true literacy," 4-18-84:6
Fla committee kills adult-literacy library bill, 5-16-84:3
Ill gov launches state campaign, 5-30-84:3

LITERATURE (see also BOOKS, ENGLISH, LANGUAGES, PUBLISHING, READING, WRITING)
Using real books to teach reading is more effective, 12-14-83:11
"Bring Literature and History Back to Elementary Schools" (Commentary), 1-11-84:24
Children's literature seminar planned, 1-18-84:20
Administrators portrayed negatively, 4-18-84:3
Huck Finn conference to study novel, Twain, 4-25-84:20
P Wrightson to present ALA children's lit series, 4-25-84:20
College student wins literary prizes, 5-9-84:10

LITTLE ROCK (see ARK)

LOANS (see FINANCIAL AID, STUDENT LOANS)

LOBBYING (see POLITICAL ACTION)

LOGERFO, JAMES W
"The Crisis in Education is Mainly a Crisis in Teacher Education" (Commentary), 3-21-84:18

LOS ANGELES, CALIF
To study possibility of conducting pay-equity study, 9-7-83:4
NAACP wins, loses in desegr cases, 9-14-83:4
Police arrest student in school attack, 9-21-83:4
Wives of employees win pregnancy benefits, 9-21-83:10
Coll students work in guidance offices to get aid, 9-21-83:12
Schools avert walkout, 9-28-83:9
Strike by teachers averted, 10-12-83:4
Dist agrees to release back-pay settlement, 2-15-84:3
Police probe links pornography to preschool abuse case, 4-4-84:9
Scope widens in preschool abuse investigation, 4-11-84:10
Tranquilizers, prostitution alleged in child-abuse case, 4-18-84:4
Few teachers apply for mentor-teacher plan, 5-16-84:10
School board adopts longer year, 5-30-84:3
Dist atty files additional charges in child-abuse case, 5-30-84:4
Students arrested in drug-abuse-prevention program, 5-30-84:4

LOTTERY
Calif citizens' group urges state lottery for education, 5-30-84:1
Ohio legs debate schools' use of lottery funds, 6-6-84:3
Calif eds divided on lottery funding, 8-22-84:22

LOUISIANA
State high court upholds creationism law, 10-26-83:6
Sup Ct declines to review desegr plan, 10-26-83:10
Gov-elect pledges salary hikes, 11-2-83:3
Board asks court to reconsider leg's policy authority, 11-9-83:4
School for math, science, arts opens, 11-9-83:10
Teacher files $2.5-million suit for "unjust" firing, 11-16-83:4
Survey of education reforms, 12-7-83:10-11
Ed files $1-million suit on rights violation, 12-14-83:2
New Orleans station charged with violating govt regs, 12-21-83:9
Board sets grad requirements, 2-8-84:2
Supervisors assn opposes new grad requirements, 2-15-84:4
District employees' tax records showed they were dead, 2-29-84:3
Lengthens school day for foreign-language study, 3-7-84:8
Legislature votes for tax increases, 4-4-84:7
Gov proposes $300-million school-reform plan, 4-25-84:12
Court rejects New Orleans racial-quota promotion plan, 5-2-84:2
15,000 teachers march for increased pay, 5-30-84:2
Senate votes repeal of creationism law, 5-30-84:7
Computer error skews students' grades, 5-30-84:15
To ease teacher shortage by lowering test scores, 6-6-84:6
Tightens athletic-eligibility rules, 6-6-84:6
State board advances school-reform proposals, 8-22-84:20
Legislators pass education initiatives, 8-22-84:22

LOVE, RUTH B
Chicago school board denies supt new contract, 8-22-84:24

LUFLER, HENRY S
Interview on discipline, 1-18-84:8

LUGAR, RICHARD G, SEN (R-IND)
Comments at National Forum, 12-21-83:11

LUNCH (see SCHOOL-LUNCH PROGRAMS)

M

McCOY, JACK
"New Mexico Schools Reap Benefits, Some Serendipitous, of Four-Day Week" (Commentary), 5-30-84:18

McGOVERN, GEORGE
Candidate's education policies, 2-22-84:14

McGUFFEY'S READERS
Va teachers object to use of books, 10-5-83:19

MACKER, CECIL
Comments from Mich S U pres at Nat'l Forum, 12-21-83:11

MAGAZINES & JOURNALS (see also MEDIA, NEWSPAPERS, PRESS, PUBLISHING, WRITING)
Judge rules students don't need consent to read *Ms*, 9-7-83:3
US Constitution addressed in new magazine, 10-26-83:19
Saturday Review donating copies to schools, 12-14-83:20
Family Learning magazine begins publication, 3-7-84:21
White House historical magazine published, 3-7-84:21

MAGNET SCHOOLS
Called successful tools for desegr, good education, 12-14-83:5
St Paul may use schools to desegr, 2-8-84:3
Seen as new hope for voluntary desegr, 2-29-84:1
Case studies of schools, 2-29-84:15
Va dist proposes high-tech magnet at elem level, 5-30-84:4

MAINE
Former NJ supt Boese sworn in as commr of ed, 10-5-83:4
Thomas College offers scholarships, 11-3-83:12
Survey of education reforms, 12-7-83:10-11
District develops child-abuse project, 12-14-83:5
Judge rules S can't shut unapproved Christian scha, 1-11-84:6
Samantha Smith interviewing pres candidates, 2-1-84:4
Panel recommends master-teacher program, 2-22-84:6
Legislature funds school-reform measures, 5-16-84:9
Gov recommends implementation of panel's reforms, 8-29-84:6

MAINSTREAMING (see SPECIAL Ed)

MARYLAND
Board approves fdn plan, scholarship program, 9-7-83:2
Panel calls for state aid incr, avoids pension issue, 11-16-83:5
Survey of education reforms, 12-7-83:10-11
Dist rejects plan for school range, 12-14-83:3
Fed judge declares mistrial in civil-rights case, 12-21-83:3
Board conducts hearings on home education, 2-1-84:5
Chief urges community-service requirement, 2-1-84:6
Gov seeks ed reforms in state address, 2-1-84:9
Students' use of cocaine is twice national avg, 2-8-84:2
Panel to monitor funds for school improvement, 2-15-84:7
Child-abuse task force drafts legislation, 2-22-84:4
Local board allows controversial yearbook ad, 3-14-84:3
Teachers stage "sick-outs" over pay, 4-18-84:3
Legislature passes education reforms, 4-18-84:10
New teaching methods lead to achievement gains, 4-25-84:9
Montgomery County residents visit education fair, 4-25-84:10
Chief seeks higher standards, drops community service, 5-2-84:9
Home-schooling parents did not break law, judge rules, 5-9-84:3
State board sets formal home-schooling guidelines, 6-6-84:2
Discipline is top education concern for citizens, 6-6-84:6
To pioneer space-age computer hook-up in classrooms, 8-22-84:1
Gov names expenditure-monitoring committee, 8-22-84:4

MASSACHUSETTS
Middle-school student bankers may resume business, 9-14-83:4
Worcester student killed in school-bus accident, 9-28-83:4
Newton residents reject exceeding debt limit, 11-16-83:8
Board approves statewide testing, curric-study plan, 11-23-83:6
Survey of education reforms, 12-7-83:10-11
Sup Court refuses challenge to dist video-game ban, 12-21-83:4
Public broadcasting to fund Springfield arts prog, 12-21-83:9
Panelists urge school reforms, differ on issues, 1-11-84:6
Teacher gets 2-day suspension for dispensing vitamins, 1-25-84:3
Higher Ed Bd of Regents adopts admissions standards, 1-25-84:4
Gov seeks ed reforms in state address, 2-1-84:9
Voc-ed students train with hotel, restaurant project, 2-8-84:23
School bank reopens, 4-4-84:6
Citizens support tax hike, testing plan, 4-4-84:9
Dist establishes foundation to raise money, 5-23-84:9
Private schools sue regulatory panel, 5-30-84:2
Court says city must keep Lynn schools open, 5-30-84:11
Gov & wife visit proms to promote safe driving, 6-6-84:4
Gov says dists w fiscal problems shd share in aid progr, 8-29-84:3

MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY
Chairman urges fed study of youth service, 12-7-83:2

MASTER TEACHERS (see also MERIT PAY)
Conn to consider master-teacher plan, 10-5-83:3
Vt dist drops plan, 10-19-83:5
Va gov urges new pilot program, 11-2-83:3
Ill chief requests master-teacher funds, 1-25-84:5
Tenn teachers' union endorses amended plan, 2-8-84:6
Chapter 2 directors question plans for block grant, 2-15-84:1
Me panel recommends program, 2-22-84:6
Tenn leg passes bill, tax hike approved, 2-29-84:6
Few LA teachers apply for mentor-teacher plan, 5-16-84:10

MATHEMATICS EDUCATION
Excerpts from NSF report, 9-14-83:14-18
National improvement program debuts in 44 states, 9-21-83:2
Math scores rise on SAT, 9-21-83:5
NC state board approves math plan, 9-28-83:3
Vt panel approves steps to improve math, science, 10-5-83:3
New Conn school offers science, math for gifted, 10-5-83:11
Math association studies HS preparation, 10-5-83:12
Colo State U to give test to HS jrs, 10-19-83:12
Teachers receive excellence awards, 10-26-83:12
La school for math, science, arts opens, 11-9-83:10
Pamphlet aids parents in playing role in education, 11-23-83:10
Standard Ohio provides grant to aid math students, 12-21-83:6
AAAS to sponsor series of math-ed films, 1-18-84:2
Boys score higher on math reasoning, 1-18-84:4
Conn begins math-science fellowship program, 1-25-84:2
GTE awards $750,000 for science, math training, 2-1-84:5
Senator Hatch seeks compromise on math, science bill, 2-22-84:2
Chicago HS students to tutor elementary youths, 2-29-84:3
Pa establishes science, math teachers institute, 4-4-84:3
Ore state board raises standards, 4-11-84:3
Increased courses will not end "crisis," 4-18-84:2
International assessment finds US students "average," 5-16-84:1
Exemplary HS math teachers win stipends, 5-23-84:6
Problems in math ed spur varied policy initiatives, 8-22-84:15
"Presidential Awards for Science and Math Teaching," 8-29-84:9

MAYORS
Black group endorses proposed subminimum wage, 5-16-84:2

MEAL PROGRAMS (see SCHOOL-LUNCH PROGRAMS)

MEDIA (see also MAGAZINES & JOURNALS, NEWSPAPERS, PRESS, PUBLISHING)
Surgeon General addresses TV violence, 10-19-83:8
95% public TV stations provided ed services last yr, 10-19-83:8
Engineering mag to help students improve skills, 10-19-83:8
NY public-TV station to launch tech-training series, 11-2-83:11
ED awards CPB grant to study telecommunications, 11-2-83:11
20% of school systems use video-playback equipment, 11-2-83:11
TV viewing squelches family communication, 11-2-83:11
Phillips Petroleum Co offers free duplication rights, 11-3-83:11
Upcoming progs on nuclear war, JFK, Carnegie rept, 11-3-83:11
Ohio school featured in MGM film on teachers, 11-9-83:3
Buyer to discuss school problems with students on TV, 11-23-83:8
TV program to aid parents in helping students read, 11-23-83:8
Radio series to encourage children to ask questions, 11-23-83:8
New TV series on literacy created, 12-21-83:9
La TV station charged with violating govt regs, 12-21-83:9
NEA TV network starts operation, 12-21-83:9
Tex board appoints comm to plan telecomm system, 12-21-83:9
Public broadcasting to fund arts program in Mass, 12-21-83:9
Bill Moyers to host public TV series on 20th century, 12-21-83:9
Baltimore voc-ed students to work on movie site, 1-11-84:3
Elem-school students run newspaper, 1-18-84:3
FCC rejects proposal regulating programming, 1-25-84:16
Children swayed by use of alcohol on TV, 1-25-84:16
PBS president to leave for NBC news, 1-25-84:16
Calif campaign concentrates on computer ads, 2-22-84:5
US families watching more TV, says Nielsen company, 2-22-84:5
PBS to air juvenile-justice program, 2-22-84:5
Vt judge blocks rehearsals, Mo teacher denied film use, 2-29-84:6
FCC approves licenses for ed't network, 3-14-84:8
Telecommunications projects in higher ed set up, 3-14-84:6
Campaign project receives grant, 3-14-84:6
Children's TV Workshop president named ed of year, 3-14-84:6
Yearbooks may be replaced by videotapes, 5-16-84:8
Farmington, Conn, students surveyed on TV habits, 5-16-84:8
CBS TV stations adopt public schools, 5-16-84:8

MEESE, EDWIN, 3d
Atty general appointment sparks criticism, 2-1-84:11

MELLON FOUNDATION
Gives scholarship funds for Hispanics, 9-21-83:3

MEMPHIS (see TENN)

MEMPHIS STATE UNIVERSITY
Given $40,000 grant by Phila postal clerk, 4-18-84:4

MERIT PAY (see also MASTER TEACHERS)
Bell says salaries should be based on performance, 9-7-83:21
Mich teachers strike, 9-7-83:22
Congressional panel to urge trials at S levels, 9-14-83:1
"Where is the 'Merit' in New Merit-Pay Plans?" (Commentary), 9-14-83:24
Mich teachers polled oppose merit pay, urge reform, 10-5-83:1
Endorsed by Va ed group, 10-5-83:3
NEA pres urges Tenn gov to work with union, 10-5-83:6
Ind panel issues school-reform plan, 10-5-83:10
Many supts favor it, but haven't tried it, study finds, 10-12-83:5
Congressional task force to report, 10-12-83:5
Neb panel calls for pay, finance reform, 10-12-83:11
Congressional task force's report criticized, 10-19-83:4
Wis panel recommends salary hike, merit pay, 10-19-83:9
Fla teachers' union to offer alternate merit plan, 10-26-83:8
Utah teachers favor career ladder, oppose merit pay, 11-2-83:4
Reagan says might solve fed civil-serv problems, 11-2-83:13
Favored by top businessmen, 11-9-83:2
Recommended for all eds by NEH chairman, 11-16-83:2
ED seeks plans for merit-pay experiments, 11-16-83:2
Fla council approves 3 procedures for teachers, 12-7-83:19
Favored by admins who see establishment problems, 12-14-83:9
To be fought by Minn ACLU, 12-21-83:3
Recommended by Ind task force, 1-11-84:2
Fla gov seeks swift action on rule to implement plan, 1-18-84:1
Bar Association members favor performance pay, 2-22-84:2
Fla panel suggests $53 million budget for plan, 2-22-84:3
Fla board approves plan as critics urge further study, 2-29-84:5
Kan lawmakers reject merit pay, ask for more study, 3-7-84:3
Disputes derail Fla report on merit-pay plans, 3-7-84:3
Ill board cuts funding requests for teacher-pay plans, 3-7-84:3
ED makes grants to help develop plans, 3-14-84:1
Wis supt appoints panel to develop pay-incentive plans, 3-14-84:4
Recipients of pay-incentive grants for teachers, 3-14-84:14
Bell's peer-review model for pay systems, 3-14-84:16
Researchers caution against repeating past failures, 4-4-84:7
Fla leg advisory panel opposes pay plan, 4-11-84:7
Honig announces Calif "merit-school" plan, 4-18-84:5
Fla state board waives test, 5-9-84:11
Favored by principals, survey shows, 5-16-84:3
Fla to pay $20 million to "merit" schools, 8-22-84:20
Fla revises teacher-pay scheme, 8-22-84:20

METRIC WEEK
NCTM celebrates week, 10-12-83:4

MIAMI, FLA
Dade County to begin new Chapter 1 plan, 9-7-83:7
Former Dade supt now a cook in ghetto restaurant, 9-14-83:4
Dade County approves tax hike, 9-28-83:4
Offers new teacher-evaluation plan, 11-9-83:4
Principal shaves beard for 95% rate, 11-23-83:3
School's bilingualism gives way to changing times, 1-11-84:1
Bringing snow to school's Olympics, 2-8-84:3
Dade County coaches told to stop pre-game prayer, 6-6-84:9

MICHIGAN
Teachers strike over merit pay, 9-7-83:22
Court rules rights not violated during teachers' strike, 9-21-83:4
Panel urges more courses, longer year, 9-21-83:5
Teachers polled oppose merit pay, urge reform, 10-5-83:1

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

AACTE	American Association of Colleges for Teacher Education
AASA	American Association of School Administrators
ACE	American Council on Education
ACLU	American Civil Liberties Union
ACRE	American Council on Rural Special Education
ACT	Action for Children's Television
ACT	American College Testing Program
ADEA	American Defense Education Act
AERA	American Educational Research Association
AFSCME	American Federation of State, County, & Municipal Employees
AFT	American Federation of Teachers
AIAA	American Industrial Arts Association
ALA	American Library Association
APA	American Psychological Association
AVA	American Vocational Association
BIA	Bureau of Indian Affairs
CAPE	Council for American Private Education
CASE	Council for Advancement & Support of Education
CBE	Council for Basic Education
CCSSO	Council of Chief State School Officers
CEEB	College Entrance Examination Board
CPB	Corporation for Public Broadcasting
DAR	Daughters of the American Revolution
ECIA	Education Consolidation & Improvement Act
ECS	Education Commission of the States
ED	Education Department
EEOC	Equal Employment Opportunity Commission
ERIC	Educational Recourses Information Center
ESEA	Elementary & Secondary Education Act
ETS	Educational Testing Service
FCC	Federal Communications Commission
GAO	General Accounting Office
JTPA	Job Training Partnership Act
MALDEF	Mexican American Legal Defense & Educational Fund
NAACP	National Association for the Advancement of Colored People
NAEP	National Assessment of Educational Progress
NAESP	National Association of Elementary School Principals
NAIS	National Association of Independent Schools
NAS	National Academy of Sciences
NASBE	National Association of State Boards of Education
NASSP	National Association of Secondary School Principals
NCATE	National Council for Accreditation of Teacher Education
NCEA	National Catholic Educational Association
NCEE	National Commission on Excellence in Education
NCES	National Center for Education Statistics
NCRVE	National Center for Research in Vocational Education
NCSL	National Conference of State Legislatures
NDN	National Diffusion Network
NEA	National Education Association
NEH	National Endowment for the Humanities
NIE	National Institute of Education
NSBA	National School Boards Association
NSF	National Science Foundation
NTE	National Teacher Examination
OMB	Office of Management & Budget
PFT	Philadelphia Federation of Teachers
ROTC	Reserve Officers Training Corps
SAT	Scholastic Aptitude Test
SR	Special Report on Science & Mathematics Education
SREB	Southern Regional Education Board
SS	Social Security

MICHIGAN—NEW JERSEY

Dist ordered to rehire male gym teacher, 10-5-83:4
Grand Rapids may appeal rejection of "shared time," 10-5-83:5
Schools ban on private students challenged in court, 10-19-83:3
Considers end to paddling, 10-19-83:3
Sup Ct upholds Coloma interdistrict busing plan, 10-19-83:13
Legislator chooses home study over public schools, 11-2-83:3
Cease-fire ordered on food fights in dist cafeteria, 11-16-83:3
Survey of education reforms, 12-7-83:10-11
Sex-equity official develops program for dists, 12-14-83:2
Panel urges longer year, difficult courses, 12-21-83:3
Suffered largest exodus of teachers in decade, 12-21-83:8
Board approves ed-improvement plan, 1-18-84:5
Sponsors forum on ed reform, 1-25-84:3
Professional musician aids public schools, 1-25-84:4
Gov seeks ed reforms in state address, 2-1-84:9
Board studies alleged paddling incident, 2-15-84:4
Court upholds S's right to regulate nonpublic schools, 2-15-84:11
Sup Court agrees to hear public-, private-school case, 3-7-84:10
Dissociation from "shared time" won't affect case, 3-21-84:4
Increase in per-pupil payments lowest in decade, 4-11-84:4
Attorney Gen tells dist to cancel Bible-study classes, 5-16-84:4
Court's "pay-for-play" ruling is disputed, 5-23-84:2
Residents approved 96% of money measures, 5-30-84:3
Legislators pass education initiatives, 8-22-84:22

MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY
Researchers study drug use by coll athletes, 9-28-83:6

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Names Carl F Berger as dean of ed school, 10-5-83:4

MICKEY MOUSE
Developed psychologically through the years, 9-7-83:3

MIGRANTS
Ford Fdn to fund research programs on problems, 11-2-83:2
Fla to allow groups to compete for migrant funds, 5-9-84:3

MILITARY
NH equal-access law may curtail military recruiting, 10-26-83:6
Defense Dept reports best recruitment year, 12-7-83:2
Fla eds recruit retired naval officers to teach, 12-21-83:8
NC court bars tuition for children of military personnel, 3-7-84:10
Va military public school's first class graduates, 4-18-84:9
Armed forces plan to stop accepting additional recruits, 6-6-84:2
Students found to support military, 8-22-84:16

MILITARY SCHOOLS
First and only female dean begins academic year, 9-14-83:4

MINIMUM-COMPETENCY TESTING (see COMPETENCY TESTING)

MINIMUM WAGE (see EMPLOYMENT)

MINNESOTA
School boards advised to examine eq quality, 9-14-83:3
"*Mueller* and *Nyquist*: Highlighting the Economic Consequences" (Commentary), 9-21-83:19
Dist limits access to schools by religious groups, 9-28-83:4
Survey of S sports conducted, 9-28-83:6
Many students ignore heritage-teaching mandate, 10-5-83:3
Student wins certificate for drunk-driving program, 10-5-83:4
Leg to consider two ed-voucher bills, 10-12-83:9
Minneapolis eds may allow absence-policy appeals, 10-26-83:4
Health agency to keep supplying birth-control films, 11-2-83:2
Elk River students suspended for demonstrating, 11-9-83:4
School boards reject call for competency tests, 12-7-83:2
Survey of education reforms, 12-7-83:10-11
Duluth strike on, others threatened in Minn, 12-14-83:7
ACLU to fight merit pay, 12-21-83:3
Board calls for more academic courses, 1-11-84:3
Strike pos in Minneapolis, St Paul approves contract, 1-11-84:4
Minneapolis strike averted, settlement reached, 1-18-84:4
Union considers statewide teachers' strike, 1-25-84:3
Minneapolis to hold tax referendum, 1-25-84:3
Minneapolis reaches 2nd tentative contract agreement, 1-25-84:3
Group challenges student-leafleting policy, 2-1-84:3
St Paul supt Young resigns, 2-1-84:4
Minneapolis teachers approve second contract, 2-1-84:4
St Paul may use magnet schools to deseg, 2-8-84:3
Reformer discusses options, 2-15-84:10
Gov asks fund for planning school of arts, 2-22-84:3
Holds town meetings on education, 2-29-84:2
Sup Ct upholds law on campus role of union members, 2-29-84:12
Some Sauk Rapids students return to school, 3-7-84:4
Sauk Rapids settlement reached, strike over, 3-14-84:4
Students learn about agriculture, 3-14-84:11
Commissioner fires deputy over vouchers, 3-21-84:4
Justices require due process for supt, 4-4-84:4
Finds student athletes get better grades, 5-2-84:3
Social promotion to be abandoned in St Paul schools, 5-2-84:3
Theater-sch director charged with molesting pupils, 5-2-84:11
Legislature enacts school-reform bills, 5-2-84:15
Citizens see basic skills as ed priority, 5-9-84:3
St Paul board approves new test-analysing plan, 5-9-84:4
Computer enthusiasts sentenced in illegal-access case, 5-9-84:4
240 kindergartners flunk Minneapolis promotion test, 5-23-84:3
Director of theater school resigns after abuse charge, 5-23-84:4
3 dists awarded money to develop computer projects, 5-23-84:8
Student claims school rule is unconstitutional, 5-30-84:4
Panelists report on 8 ed issues, 6-6-84:3
Contracts unsettled in 18 districts, 8-22-84:3
Citizens' group fights state aid to priv schools, 8-22-84:3
Minneapolis theater school names new director, 8-22-84:23
St Paul schools battle rats, mice, 8-22-84:25
Minneapolis summer-sch K pupils pass test, 8-22-84:25

UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA
Library features children's collection, 9-14-83:21

MINORITY GROUPS (see also BLACKS, CIVIL RIGHTS, DESEG, DEMONSTRATIONS, DISCRIM, INDIANS)
Calif minorities ask review of coll-transfer policy, 9-21-83:3
Tex project raising pupils' sights a success, 10-19-83:11
Given "educational option" in local indep schools, 11-16-83:1
Hispanics, less use of coll admissions tests, 11-16-83:10
Scholars to monitor test scores for NAEP, 11-16-83:17
Mex Amer grp to oppose leg proposal on Calif testing, 11-23-83:4
Utah comm calls ethnic gap a growing problem, 2-1-84:3
Proportion of indep-sch teachers in Midwest declining, 2-1-84:6
"Great Expectations, Successful Schools" (Commentary), 2-29-84:24
" 'Moral Communities' and Education" (Commentary), 4-4-84:24
Group offers new program for gifted minorities in NJ, 4-25-84:3
Coalition seeks urban-education policy, 5-16-84:15

MINUTES OF SILENCE (see PRAYER)

MISSIMER, WILLIAM C, JR
"Industry Must Lead the Fight To Improve Technological Literacy" (Commentary), 11-2-83:20

MISSING CHILDREN
Phenomenon fuels school-fingerprinting programs, 10-19-83:6
NJ ed groups distribute photo directory, 10-26-83:4
Conn dists to receive directories, 12-7-83:4
Rep Simon introduces 2nd act in the House, 12-7-83:4
Justice Dept to announce center for missing children, 4-18-84:2
Justice Dept announces center for children, 4-25-84:4
Rebroadcast of "Adam" helps locate 6 children, 5-23-84:4
Manhattan court rules Child Find must change adv, 6-6-84:12

MISSISSIPPI
Gov names asbestos-study panel, 9-7-83:22
Justice Brennan refuses to lift tax ruling, 9-14-83:4
Fed judge rules EEOC cannot enforce Equal Pay Act, 10-5-83:3
Justice Dept to investigate districts, 10-12-83:2
Gov appoints head of SREB ed-improvement panel, 10-19-83:4
Poor schooling said to hinder economy, 11-16-83:3
Survey of education reforms, 12-7-83:10-11
Teacher honored by AVA, 12-14-83:17
Judges agree to hire attendance officers, 2-15-84:5
Bill on school for gifted advances in House, 3-14-84:3
Tx performance-based sys links achievement, accred, 5-9-84:1
Legislative action stalled on school-reform law, 5-16-84:9
Gov vetoes HS for gifted and talented, 5-23-84:4
Legislators pass ed initiatives in special session, 8-22-84:22
State board appoints Boyd supt, 8-22-84:23

MISSOURI
Officials to continue handicapped-therapy program, 9-14-83:2
Teachers offered jobs in Japan, 10-5-83:3
State's essay contest to honor Truman, 10-19-83:3
KC-area schs ask court to halt St Louis busing plan, 10-19-83:12
Justice backs Mo in St Louis busing dispute, 10-26-83:8
Gov asks leg to adopt tax pkg to fund deseg plan, 11-2-83:4
Early-childhood ed bill to be considered in House, 11-9-83:3
To require skills test for graduation, 11-9-83:8
Survey of education reforms, 12-7-83:10-11
HS hall-of-fame center to be built, 12-14-83:9
Gov seeks ed reforms in state address, 2-1-84:14
Home-schooling advocates assail rule, 2-8-84:8
Court rules S must finance St Louis deseg plan, 2-15-84:1
Teacher denied use of evolution film, 2-29-84:6
Home schoolers doubled last year, group says, 4-4-84:3
Legislature enacts teacher test, 5-9-84:5
Parent alleges suspension box is cruel punishment, 5-23-84:3
Gov signs early-childhood bill, 8-22-84:21

MODELS, EDUCATION
Mo district develops child-abuse project, 12-14-83:5
Iowa school-improvement program launched, 12-14-83:5
Tex criminal-justice project to raise awareness, 12-14-83:5
Okla S U faculty helps prepare students for higher ed, 12-14-83:5
Ill students spend sixth day in class, 2-8-84:24
ND teacher grades students with checks, 2-8-84:24
Teen-age fathers learn about day care, 2-8-84:24
Wash students are "natural helpers," 2-8-84:24
Idaho puppet program aids handicapped awareness, 2-8-84:24
Minn students learn about agriculture, 3-14-84:11
Stroke lights aid safety on Alaska school buses, 3-14-84:11
NJ historians research past, 3-14-84:11
Tulsa, Okla, outstanding students receive letters, 4-25-84:10
Md dist residents visit education fair, 4-25-84:10
NYC students publish day-after-nuclear-war report, 4-25-84:10
NJ educators learn of tested ed ideas, 4-25-84:10
Boise, Idaho, students learn about real estate, 4-25-84:10
Washington State U establishes college-school office, 4-25-84:10
Phila students learn about world culture, 5-23-84:6
Guide for parents of developmentally disabled, 5-23-84:6
NY rural students participate in Saturday coll courses, 5-23-84:6

MOMENTS OF SILENCE (see PRAYER)

MONDALE, WALTER F
Backing said approved in national teachers' unions, 10-5-83:13
To receive AFT backing in 1984, 11-2-83:2
Candidate's education policies, 2-22-84:14
AFT, in defense of Mondale, attacks Hart, 3-14-84:2
AFT PR official named press secretary, 8-22-84:4

MONTANA
Survey of education reforms, 12-7-83:10-11
HS campaign to upgrade unsportsmanlike behavior, 12-14-83:9
Officials settle dispute over girls' athletics, 5-2-84:3

MOONEY, THOMAS B
"When the Cost of Fairness Is Too High" (Commentary), 5-30-84:24

MORALS EDUCATION
Authors advise "eclectic" evaluation, 10-12-83:4
" 'Moral Communities' and Education" (Commentary), 4-4-84:24

MOYER, WAYNE A
"Q: Whatever Happened to Creationism? A: It's Still Around" (Commentary), 3-21-84:24

MUELLER v ALLEN
"*Mueller* and *Nyquist*: Highlighting the Economic Consequences" (Commentary), 9-21-83:19

MURRAY v CURLETT
Sch-prayer more complex 20 years after Sup Ct ruling, 10-12-83:8

MUSIC (see also ARTS)
New Miss America credits success to music training, 10-5-83:4

N

NATHAN, JOE
Minn reformer discusses options, 2-15-84:10

NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES
Panel urges more funds, flexibility for voc ed, 9-28-83:6
Opposes creationism in new booklet, 3-14-84:6
Asks core curriculum first, voc training second, 5-30-84:1

NATIONAL ADVISORY COUNCIL ON WOMEN'S EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS
Members to meet to discuss cooperative ventures, 9-7-83:21

NATIONAL ASSESSMENT OF EDUCATIONAL PROGRESS
ETS makes assessments "more useful," 10-19-83:10
Scholars to monitor minority test scores, 11-16-83:17
Plans to assess young-adult literacy, 4-4-84:2
Ready to report state scores, 4-11-84:1
State-by-state scores comparison meets resistance, 8-22-84:1

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF COLORED PEOPLE (see also BLACKS, DESEG, DISCRIM, MINORITY GROUPS)
Wins, loses in Los Angeles deseg cases, 9-14-83:4
Community role in ed stressed at black family mtg, 5-16-84:6
Thomas Atkins, general counsel, resigns, 5-16-84:6
Forms task force to study education, 8-29-84:2

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE EXCHANGE OF INDUSTRIAL RESOURCES
Group matches industry "waste" with schools' needs, 11-23-83:11

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS
Presents award to Frances Kelsey, 4-25-84:4
Opposes prayer in schools, 4-25-84:12

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS
Teaching about values called key part of schooling, 3-14-84:6
Says governing boards greatly affect effectiveness, 6-6-84:34

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF SECONDARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS (see also PRINCIPALS)
Joins in grant to improve quality of instruction, admin, 11-2-83:8
Told by Reagan that ed tops Americans' agenda, 2-15-84:13
Names new president, president-elect, 3-14-84:4
Students' interest in education, careers increasing, 4-4-84:8

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF STATE BOARDS OF EDUCATION
Creates task force to lead ed reforms, 9-7-83:2
Panel recommends better, not longer, schooling, 10-26-83:1
Ed groups agree on plan to improve texts, 4-18-84:6
Urges schools to raise coll-preparation standards, 8-29-84:4

NATIONAL CATHOLIC EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION
Report finds schools' financial support too low, 4-25-84:10
Asked to "infuse" study of peace into curric, 5-2-84:1
Official discusses maintaining quality in face of change, 5-2-84:12

NATIONAL CENTER FOR EDUCATION STATISTICS
Says few seniors met NCEE panel's standards, 9-28-83:12
Mich suffered largest exodus of teachers in decade, 12-21-83:8
Marie D Eldridge to leave for another post, 5-23-84:4

NATIONAL CENTER FOR RESEARCH IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION (see also VOC Ed)
Adds 2 on-line newsletters, 9-21-83:5
Studies skills-training program, state structures, 4-18-84:8

NATIONAL COLLEGIATE ATHLETICS ASSOCIATION
To delay freshman-eligibility vote, 11-16-83:6
Study finds Tex HSs produce more top football players, 12-14-83:9
Schools said failing to tell pupils of NCAA rule, 4-11-84:10

NATIONAL COMMISSION ON EXCELLENCE IN EDUCATION (see also BELL, REFORM)
Queried on cost of reforms, 9-28-83:1
NCES says few seniors met panel's standards, 9-28-83:12
Vague in computer realm, author says, 10-5-83:10
Longer year, higher pay to be costly, study says, 10-12-83:1
Student groups reacts to report, 10-12-83:15
New projects under Bell's discretionary fund, 11-16-83:15
NCEE report examined in *Esquire*, *Atlantic*, 4-4-84:18
Bell credits reform to panel's report, 4-18-84:11
Bell marks anniversary of report, 5-2-84:1
Bell sees "tidal wave" of reform one year after rep'rt, 5-16-84:13

NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF BLACK MAYORS
Endorses proposed subminimum wage, 5-16-84:2

NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF STATE LEGISLATURES
Told by Bell not to expect increased fed funds, 12-21-83:10

NATIONAL CONGRESS OF PARENTS & TEACHERS
Discusses children at risk, 8-22-84:16

NATIONAL COUNCIL FOR ACCREDITATION OF TEACHER EDUCATION
Richard C Kunkel to serve as new director, 1-11-84:4

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF TEACHERS OF ENGLISH
Study presented at meeting on writing instruction, 12-14-83:10
To expand efforts to improve teaching, learning, 12-21-83:6

NATIONAL DEFENSE EDUCATION ACT
Marks 25th anniversary, 9-14-83:4

NATIONAL DIFFUSION NETWORK
Threatened by funding dispute, 5-16-84:1

NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION (see also COLLECTIVE BARGAINING, STRIKES, TEACHERS, UNIONS)
Mary Futrell says public must pay for excellence, 9-7-83:4
Responsible for schools' decline, Futrell says, 10-5-83:4
Futrell urges Tenn gov to work with union on merit pay, 10-5-83:6
Mondale backing said approved in national union, 10-5-83:13
To fight new Ark teacher-testing law, 12-21-83:2
Ednet TV network starts operation, 12-21-83:9
Convenes state leaders for "coalition building," 1-18-84:7
House bill seen hampering computer project, 3-14-84:13
Considering major policy shifts, 3-21-84:1
Hits teacher testing in Ark, 4-11-84:3
"Schools 1983: Statistics From the NEA" (DB), 5-2-84:11
Meets with black coalition on urban-education policy, 5-16-84:15
Study says deseg successful 30 years after *Brown* case, 5-23-84:8
Says teachers ignored in reforms, offers plan, 8-22-84:13

NATIONAL ENDOWMENT FOR THE ARTS
Chairman discusses importance of arts appreciation, 8-22-84:18

NATIONAL ENDOWMENT FOR THE HUMANITIES (see also HUMANITIES)
Chief calls for S tests, tougher standards, 9-21-83:3
96 teachers receive study grants, 10-5-83:16
To award summer grants, 10-12-83:10
Chairman urges merit pay for all eds, 11-16-83:2
Study finds humanities neglect at state level, 12-14-83:5

NATIONAL GOVERNORS ASSOCIATION (see also names of individual governors)
Governors urged to coordinate training funds, 12-21-83:10
Fed ed funds for states stable, study finds, 1-11-84:12
Meets in Washington, 3-7-84:2

NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION
Panel to help develop agenda for labs, centers, 9-14-83:10
Bell backs federal software initiative, 10-5-83:14
Faces funding cuts, political pressures, 10-12-83:1
Panel delays vote on agenda pending grant action, 10-26-83:10
Issues school price index to measure inflation effects, 11-23-83:14
Former dir Curran fights it out at Peace Corps, 1-18-84:14
Panel said likely to challenge tech center contract, 2-1-84:1
"Dissemination" gap between research, schools, 2-1-84:11
House committee seeks probe of bidding, 2-29-84:1
Seeks public comment on research laboratories, 4-4-84:11
Incentive systems hard to implement, study finds, 5-2-84:2
Informal methods favored in removing poor teachers, 5-2-84:10
Chief tells of initiatives, scholars debate agency's role, 5-2-84:13
Wide variation found in tuition rates of public colls, 5-9-84:10
Reviews comments on labs, centers competition, 5-16-84:15
Justir outlines possible missions for units, 5-23-84:13
Bank Street College loses grant appeal, 8-22-84:18

NATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR WOMEN
Feminist grp asks voters to back "equity" candidates, 10-12-83:10
Sues insurance company over sex-based rates, 8-29-84:2

NATIONAL SCHOOL BOARDS ASSOCIATION (see also BOARDS OF Ed)
Awarded fed grant for excellence training, 2-15-84:2
Assn pondering political-action committee, 3-28-84:1
Publishes guide to school budgeting, 4-25-84:20
Defeats political-action comm proposal, 5-2-84:4

NATIONAL SCHOOL-LUNCH PROGRAM (see SCHOOL-LUNCH PROGRAM)

NATIONAL SCIENCE BOARD
Science panel unveils 12-year reform plan, 9-14-83:1
Excerpts from commission's report, 9-14-83:14-18
Report elicits praise, costs raise problems, 9-21-83:1

NATIONAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION (see also NATIONAL SCIENCE BOARD, RESEARCH, SCIENCE Ed)
Remakes science-education directorate, 10-19-83:2
To appoint science ed advisory committee, 2-29-84:2
House panel sets spending for fiscal 1985, 5-23-84:2
Funding "science and society" program, 5-30-84:8
Director Knapp to resign, Block nominated, 8-22-84:18

NATIONAL SCIENCE TEACHERS ASSOCIATION (see also SCIENCE Ed)
Many teachers may have inadequate training, 5-23-84:9
Coalition to reform science ed, 8-22-84:2

NATIONAL SERVICE
US turned at "crossroads," 2-1-84:6
Glenn proposes voluntary national service, 2-15-84:2

NATIONAL SUMMIT CONFERENCE ON Ed
Bell says ed summit meeting can't wait, 9-28-83:11
House approves bill to create ed summit, 10-12-83:2
Bell schedules EE's summit, 10-19-83:13
Forum to "showcase" state, local reforms, 11-9-83:1
Said successful in rallying support for change, 12-14-83:1
Text of Reagan's speech, 12-21-83:11
Selected comments from speakers, 12-21-83:11
Senate committee passes bill creating ed summit, 5-16-84:2
Senate authorizes funds for 2nd conference, 8-22-84:9

NATIONAL URBAN LEAGUE
Community role stressed at "black family summit," 5-16-84:6

NEBRASKA
Uncertified church schools open, 9-7-83:6
Admins discuss guidelines of sex-equity law, 9-14-83:2
High court upholds firing over racial slur, 9-14-83:3
Dists ordered to repay parents in special-ed suit, 10-5-83:3
Panel calls for merit pay, finance reform, 10-12-83:11
First jr HS sold, 10-19-83:4
History text rewritten to be more equitable, 10-26-83:19
3 Christian schools depend on court developments, 11-23-83:4
Survey of education reforms, 12-7-83:12-13
Christian school opens despite court ban, 1-11-84:2
Gov highlights ed in message to S leg, 1-11-84:5
Student receives reply from reading-program balloon, 1-25-84:4
Christian school aided by former White House liaison, 2-1-84:11
Clarence M Pendleton visits school, 2-1-84:11
Panel urges new rules for Christian schools, 2-8-84:3
Dist's athletic schedule violated Title IX, 2-8-84:3
Faith Christian School fathers released from jail, 2-29-84:4
Neb college offering warranty on teacher grads, 2-29-84:6
Civil-rights comm declines investigating controversy, 3-14-84:4
Religious schools bill to come up for legislative vote, 4-4-84:4
Legislature passes education reforms, 4-18-84:10
Approves measure on state control of private schools, 4-18-84:10
Sikeston begins serving 6-month sentence, 5-9-84:4
Rev Sikeston discusses state's case against his school, 5-23-84:1
Board decides on regulations, 8-29-84:5

UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA
Student-teacher program ranked number one, 10-12-83:2

NEVADA
Board holds hearing on home-study requirement, 11-2-83:8
Survey of education reforms, 12-7-83:12-13
Gov seeks ed reforms in state address, 2-1-84:14
Officials decry tax-limit initiative, 5-30-84:2
Board approves reg aimed at child-abuse prevention, 6-29-84:4

NEW ENGLAND
Public and private educators form study group, 6-6-84:34

NEW HAMPSHIRE
Equal-access law may curtail military recruiting, 10-26-83:6
Considers higher academic standards for S approval, 11-2-83:8
Jobless nuns say settlement was to help get new jobs, 12-7-83:4
Survey of education reforms, 12-7-83:12-13
Gov seeks ed reforms in state address, 2-1-84:14
Group urges expanded access to careers in teaching, 2-29-84:7
Court refuses school-aid case pending "merits" ruling, 3-7-84:5
Dist fined $24,000 by EPA on asbestos rule, 3-21-84:1
School funds matter, panel says, 3-21-84:7
Two women share asst principalship in NH dist, 5-2-84:3
State board approves tougher HS grad requirements, 5-23-84:4
State board advances school-reform proposals, 8-22-84:20
Judge to rule on gov's controversial computer plan, 8-29-84:6

NEW JERSEY
Gov offers plan to waive ed courses for teachers, 9-14-83:1
Weehawken to integrate schools electronically, 9-14-83:3
Mandates preschool special-ed program, 9-14-83:9
Interracial couple claims classmates racially motivated, 9-21-83:4
Prayer case argued in district court, 9-21-83:5
Group protests public support of private schools, 9-28-83:3
Judge hears challenge to "moment-of-silence" law, 9-28-83:5
Reagan congratulates Paterson principal on discipline, 10-5-83:4
Senator Lautenberg introduces new computer bill, 10-5-83:10
Legs plan ed bills to counter Kean's reform proposals, 10-12-83:6
Ed groups distribute missing-children directory, 10-26-83:4
Court finds "minute-of-silence" law unconstitutional, 11-2-83:6
Clayton cancels football season due to injuries, 11-9-83:3
$12 million given to Peddie School in Hightstown, 11-9-83:5
Residents differ on satisfaction with schools, 12-7-83:3
Judge rules against political message in bd newsletter, 12-7-83:3
Officials "fold" beginners' poker class amid protest, 12-7-83:4
Survey of education reforms, 12-7-83:12-13
Plaintiffs in finance case appeal judge's dismissal, 12-14-83:2
HS seeks building funds to end split sessions, 12-14-83:3
Board endorses reforms sought by Kean, 12-21-83:2
Officials develop interactive video program, 1-18-84:4
Gov's state-of-the-state message, 1-18-84:15
Teacher-licensing plan gains endorsements, 1-25-84:2
Saul Cooperman interviewed on changes in NJ schools, 1-25-84:9
Task force calls for incr coll-admissions standards, 2-1-84:3
Blair Academy awarded challenge grant, 2-1-84:6
Justice Dept intervention unlikely in discipline suit, 2-1-84:13
Dist starts videotape exchange for deseg, 2-8-84:3
Study group proposes curriculum, testing reforms, 2-8-84:6
Police seizure of Summit records provokes outcry, 2-22-84:1
Princeton dist in ASCD network reports on process, 2-22-84:12
Newark teacher fired for holding 2nd full-time job, 2-29-84:4
Students ordered to pay for calls to pornographic tape, 3-28-84:4
Problems over coll board backing Kean's plan subside, 2-29-84:6
Seizure of Summit students' records ruled illegal, 2-29-84:10
Plans ambitious effort for urban-schools problems, 3-7-84:1
Board upholds fines for short school year, 3-7-84:3
Board requires English test of bilingual students, 3-14-84:2
Political strategy in board elections prompts concerns, 3-14-84:3
Advised to strengthen researcher-teacher ties, 3-14-84:9

NEW JERSEY—POWELL

Junior historians research past, 3-14-84:11
Dist principal objects to Michael Jackson glove, 3-21-84:3
Supreme Court hears arguments in search case, 4-4-84:12
Chief to decide penalty of off-campus act, 4-18-84:3
Methane hazard halts construction of Passaic school, 4-18-84:3
Few LaRouche candidates elected in sch-bd campaigns, 4-18-84:4
Group offers new program for gifted minorities, 4-25-84:3
NJEA likely to test pay-equity concept in court, 4-25-84:5
Educators learn of tested ed ideas, 4-25-84:10
NJEA asks members to close accounts, boycott firms, 5-2-84:4
Alternative certification plan shifts training to dist level, 5-9-84:7
State board mandates standards for extracurriculars, 5-16-84:3
Injured dist football player agrees to $1-million award, 5-16-84:3
Dists join in self-insurance plan, 5-23-84:3
Appeals court orders new trial in school-finance case, 5-23-84:5
Chapter 1 records burned in Newark, arson investigated, 6-6-84:5
Court rules in favor of ETS actions, 6-22-84:21
Panel selects dists for urban-renewal program, 8-22-84:21
Suit against S ED charges spec-ed rules exclude pupils, 8-29-84:2

NEW MEXICO
Citizens' panel calls for higher teachers' salaries, 11-2-83:12
Has lost fed funds due to nonpartic in spec-ed fed prog, 11-16-83:8
Las Cruces suit alleges bias in board elections, 11-23-83:3
Sup Court rejects school-prayer case, 11-23-83:13
Survey of education reforms, 12-7-83:12-13
School officials object to teacher's anti-nuclear letter, 1-11-84:3
Gov seeks ed reforms in state address, 2-1-84:14
May join federal program for handicapped, 2-15-84:8
Legislature passes education measures, 3-14-84:10
Four-day plan saves energy in dists, 3-21-84:3
"New Mexico Schools Reap Benefits, Some Serendipitous, of Four-Day Week" (Commentary), 5-30-84:18
Santa Fe teachers' suit nets utility rebate, 8-22-84:6
Barns to become 1st female supt of Albuquerque, 8-22-84:24

NEW YORK
Fed court requires Buffalo to lay off teachers by race, 9-7-83:8
Parents protest district's transportation policy, 9-21-83:4
Letter bomb injures wife of Plainedge supt, 9-21-83:4
Coll, district cooperate on new alternative school, 9-28-83:13
Cuomo overrules on firing of phys-ed teacher, 10-5-83:3
Clarkson Coll to retrain teachers in computers, 10-19-83:16
State high court rules handicapped must pass exit test, 11-2-83:1
Ed officials outline costs of reform plan, 11-2-83:3
Ed-sch deans propose $20 million improvement prog, 12-7-83:3
Marshall nixes appeal over handicapped students, 12-7-83:3
Survey of education reforms, 12-7-83:12-13
Independent-school survey finds low teacher pay, 12-21-83:13
Orders Yonkers to suspend sports after probe, 1-11-84:1
Gov highlights ed in message to S leg, 1-11-84:5
School boards seem to lobby over computer funding, 1-11-84:17
Lifts ban on Yonkers winter sports program, 1-18-84:4
Dist seeks law on spec-ed students' diplomas, 2-1-84:3
Gov's plan for sports betting hit by Atty General, 2-15-84:3
Divorced man sues over right to receive information, 3-14-84:4
College presidents join to aid schools, 3-21-84:3
Regents pass controversial plan to increase grad reqs, 4-4-84:6
Yonkers parents protest plan to end desseg suit, 4-18-84:4
Yonkers schools face shutdown, 5-2-84:4
AFSCME files pay-equity suit against Nassau County, 5-9-84:4
Yonkers council accepts financial plan, 5-9-84:4
Pupils' reading scores drop, 5-16-84:5
Schools' investments hit by failure of securities firm, 5-23-84:1
Rural students participate in Saturday coll courses, 5-23-84:6
Official calls for national study of suicide, 6-6-84:3
Stony Point teachers charged with student assault, 6-6-84:3
Legislators pass education initiatives, 8-22-84:22
Hicksville board adopts moment of silence, 8-22-84:25
Yonkers will not reinstate phys-ed teacher, 8-29-84:4

NEW YORK CITY
Despite grant, can't fill spec-ed jobs, 9-14-83:11
Test error gives students second chance, 10-12-83:3
Council considers sex-discrimination study, 10-26-83:4
Bus matron halts out-of-control bus, 11-16-83:4
Parents rate schools higher than public does, 11-23-83:4
Mayor urges legislative study of special ed, 12-7-83:4
Costs, waiting lists plague all-day kindergartens, 12-21-83:4
Number of women admins stays same over 5 years, 1-18-84:3
To restore health funds, improve services, 2-8-84:3
Officials begin discussions on comparable worth, 2-22-84:3
Many new teachers quit during first year, union says, 2-29-84:3
NYU and NYC board launch college-prep program, 2-29-84:17
Alvarado calls for changes in supervisor licensing, 3-7-84:3
Alvarado under fire for receiving loans, 3-14-84:4
Schools seek to register student voters, 3-21-84:3
Board to bring charges against Alvarado, 4-4-84:1
Meta player to contribute to schools for each home run, 4-4-84:4
Charges Alvarado on 13 counts, 4-11-84:6
Bronx teacher arrested for false credentials, 4-18-84:3
Police investigating loan allegation in Alvarado case, 4-18-84:4
Dropout record criticized by board, 4-25-84:3
Chancellor urges 4-day experiment, 4-25-84:4
Man arrested in Alvarado case allegedly drug dealer, 4-25-84:4
Students publish day-after-nuclear-war report, 4-25-84:10
Overtime payroll suggests abuses, audit finds, 5-2-84:2
Board files another charge against Alvarado, 5-2-84:4
Ed-course requirements waived for new teachers, 5-16-84:1
Alvarado resigns as chancellor, 5-23-84:4
Day-care project would keep schools open til 6 PM, 5-30-84:1
Board to name Nathan Quinones chancellor, 5-30-84:3
Priv-sch program allows student "rap sessions," 6-6-84:34
Welfare officials resign after day-care abuse charges, 8-22-84:4
Nation's first high school revived, 8-22-84:4
Dist's private-sch aid ruled church-state violation, 8-22-84:13
Board dismisses John Chin, 8-22-84:24
Eased course requirements attract teachers, 8-22-84:25
School officials revise sex-education program, 8-22-84:25
Mayor's task force studying after-school care, 8-29-84:4

NEWSPAPERS (see also MAGAZINES & JOURNALS, MEDIA, PRESS, PUBLISHING)
Elem-school students run newspaper, 1-18-84:3
Nat Hentoff on HS journalists' rights, 5-16-84:20

NOBLE, DOUGLAS D
"A Future Neither Bright Nor Brainy" (Commentary), 2-8-84:28

NOISE
Fed program helps shield schools from airport noise, 3-21-84:6

NORTH CAROLINA
Court lifts ban on longer schooling in 2 dists, 9-7-83:2
Suit over NTE settled in NC, 9-14-83:3
Civil-liberties group studies censorship cases, 9-14-83:21
Raleigh to appeal open-meeting ruling, 9-21-83:3
Schools promote religion, study finds, 9-21-83:3
State board approves math plan, 9-28-83:3
Ed-school programs earn partial accreditation, 10-5-83:3
Ed-school study links high standards, low enrollment, 10-5-83:5
Chief outlines school-improvement plans, 10-5-83:10
Gov names panel to study schools, 10-26-83:3
Program to aid voc students select careers, 10-26-83:3
Students do little homework, survey finds, 12-7-83:3
Troy principal bugged staff lounge, teachers angry, 12-7-83:4
Survey of education reforms, 12-7-83:12-13
Fed judge rules in favor of dyslexic student, 12-14-83:3
Study challenges policy of retraining slow readers, 12-14-83:4
Panel proposes all students take vocational courses, 12-21-83:2
Dist approves reform that includes career ladders, 1-11-84:4
Commission to urge teacher "career-growth" system, 2-22-84:6
Board approves study of educational history, 2-22-84:17
Panel urges raises, career-plan for teachers, 3-21-84:2
Wake County announces career-ladder plan, 4-25-84:6
KKK threatens boycott of elementary school, 5-2-84:10
Poll shows no change in approval of schools, 5-9-84:3
Asheville students steal as part of business class, 5-9-84:3
Boy shoots himself with pistol in class, 5-16-84:4
Gov Hunt receives ECS award, 5-23-84:4
Gov asks leg for teachers' raises, smaller classes, 6-6-84:2
20 years after *Brown*: The busing debate in Charlotte, 6-6-84:23
Wake County Chapter 1 funds said misused, 8-22-84:10
Legislators pass education initiatives, 8-22-84:22

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA AT CHAPEL HILL
Receives grant for workshops on writing, language, 1-11-84:7

NORTH DAKOTA
Survey of education reforms, 12-7-83:12-13
Low-paid teacher may be subject of TV movie, 12-14-83:4
Business-ed teacher grades students with checks, 2-8-84:24

NUCLEAR WAR (see also PEACE)
House panel hears children's fears, 9-28-83:12
"The Day After" to air Nov 20, 11-2-83:11
Post-war TV show gets advisory from ed groups, 11-16-83:5
NM eds object to teacher's anti-nuclear letter, 1-11-84:3
Pa leg drafts bill to ban nuclear curriculum, 2-1-84:3
NYC students publish day-after-nuclear-war report, 4-25-84:10
DAR members urged to protest courses, 5-2-84:2

NURSING
Natl assn to study finance services, 9-21-83:10

NUTRITION, CHILD (see also SCHOOL-LUNCH PROGRAM)
Congress asked to return school-lunch funds, 10-5-83:14
House panel votes additional funds for child nutrition, 10-12-83:2
House approves nutrition funds, 11-2-83:2
Cuts in lunch program viewed as unlikely, 1-11-84:2
Researchers find abundance of sweets in textbooks, 2-22-84:3
Funding for nutrition programs may rise, 4-18-84:13
House approves child-nutrition reauthorization, 5-9-84:2
Senate committee votes extension of programs, 5-30-84:2

O

OFFICE FOR CIVIL RIGHTS, ED (see CIVIL RIGHTS, OFFICE FOR)

OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET
Denies ED appeal to continue voc data collection, 4-4-84:2

OHIO
Ed groups fight to defeat tax-repeal measure, 10-26-83:5
Court will not remove anti-tax initiatives from ballot, 11-2-83:4
Columbus school featured in MGM film on teachers, 11-9-83:3
Defeats effort to repeal tax increases, 11-16-83:1
Cleveland test scores show greater "racial parity," 11-23-83:10
School band may be first to travel to China, 12-7-83:4
Survey of education reforms, 12-7-83:14-15
Judge denies parent's spec-ed suit against dist, 12-21-83:4
Panel asks change in tenure law, teacher-certif tests, 12-21-83:5
Admin approves voluntary desseg, dist to use no busing, 2-1-84:1
Gov seeks ed reforms in state address, 2-1-84:14
Realignment ruling will affect election of S board, 2-15-84:4
Cleveland schools file suit over asbestos removal, 2-29-84:3
Bisexual counselor loses firing appeal, 4-4-84:3
Board of ed votes to file suit against asbestos makers, 4-4-84:4
Harrison students balk anti-fast-food decision, 4-11-84:3
Panel asks ed. to outline teacher-certification changes, 4-18-84:3
Panel calls for restructuring of voc system, 4-18-84:6
State's schools suspend more students, study finds, 5-9-84:3
Wooster parents claim son forced to do pushups naked, 5-9-84:4
Group of dists will test new teachers, 5-16-84:8
Board to monitor school-improvement progress, 5-23-84:6
Legs debate schools' use of lottery funds, 6-6-84:3
Panel highlights early education, 8-22-84:23
Cleveland gains full fiscal control, 8-22-84:24

OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY
Public pre-college program equal to private, 10-12-83:1
Standard Ohio provides grant to aid math students, 12-21-83:6
Teachers of Chinese discuss their subject, 8-22-84:26

OKLAHOMA
Anti-homosexual law challenged in appeals court, 9-28-83:5
Survey finds wide support for funding increase, 11-9-83:3
Tulsa editor, teacher reward teachers, 11-16-83:6
Grove board dismisses teacher who won't sign oath, 12-7-83:3
Survey of education reforms, 12-7-83:14-15
Progress jeopardized by massive revenue shortfall, 12-14-83:1
Gov highlights ed in message to S leg, 1-11-84:5
Tax hike to raise $300 million for schools, 2-22-84:5
Tulsa outstanding students receive letters, 4-25-84:10
Dress-code modifications enacted in Broken Arrow, 5-16-84:3
Folks become state supt, 8-22-84:23
Legislators pass education measures, 8-22-84:30

OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY
Faculty helps HS prepare students for higher ed, 12-14-83:5

OLIVER, DANIEL
Designated general counsel to USDA, 10-12-83:15

O'NEILL, WILLIAM, CONN GOV
Sets up commission on equity and excellence, 6-6-84:3

ONE-ROOM SCHOOLS
Vt town votes to keep operating school, 9-14-83:3
Iowa's only one-room school closes, 6-6-84:3

OREGON
Troubled dists push for tax levies, schools may close, 9-21-83:9
Court rules S must pay expenses in spec-ed suit, 9-28-83:3
School chief offers new plan for reform, 9-28-83:3
Lincoln schools to reopen following tax-levy approval, 9-28-83:4
Board in first to support sales-tax vote, 10-26-83:17
Dist shuts down after voters reject levy, 11-2-83:2
State ED to fund Antelope dist, 11-2-83:4
Dists pass property-tax levies, 11-16-83:8
Survey of education reforms, 12-7-83:14-15
Approves competency test for new teachers, 12-21-83:3
Teacher's religious dress violates statute, 1-11-84:3
Fds to aid "at-risk" youths, 1-25-84:15
Effect of S aid on property taxes studied, 2-8-84:4
Antelope board will not comply on religious dress, 4-4-84:4
State board raises standards for math, science, 4-11-84:3
Ed dept to work on suicide-prevention plan, 5-9-84:10
Portland judge against prayers at commencement, 5-16-84:4
Portland pupils see politics in scheduling of Bell visit, 5-16-84:14
None of merit-scholarship semifinalists to be teachers, 5-23-84:4
Publisher develops books to teach computer concepts, 5-23-84:8
Judge rules textbook rule unconstitutional, 5-30-84:3
Few levies approved, 5-30-84:7
State board to vote on action plan for excellence, 6-6-84:6
State board advances school-reform proposals, 8-22-84:20
Voters reject levies for public schools, 8-29-84:2

UNIVERSITY OF OREGON
Multi-user computer system to be tested, 9-14-83:8

ORR, ROBERT D, IND GOV
Calls for increased business awareness, 11-9-83:3

P

PARENT-TEACHER ASSOCIATION (see NATIONAL CONGRESS OF PARENTS & TEACHERS)

PARENTAL NOTIFICATION (see also BIRTH CONTROL, PREGNANCY)
NY court bars government's "squeal rule," 10-19-83:2
HHS will not appeal fed-court rulings, 12-14-83:4
Senator Denton will not amend "squeal rule," 3-14-84:4

PARENTAL RESPONSIBILITY
Anti-drug group advocates working with schools, 10-5-83:12
Awareness said key to high-quality preschools, 5-9-84:18
Community role stressed at "black family summit," 5-16-84:6

PARENTS
NY parents protest district's transportation policy, 9-21-83:4
Divorced parent sues Tex dist over child's records, 9-28-83:4
Houston dist launches TV series for parents, 9-28-83:4
Enrichment of life is ed's goal, parents say, 10-5-83:2
Sup Ct to rule on legal fees for parents, 11-9-83:13
Warned about post-nuclear-war TV show, 11-16-83:5
Interested in aiding learning, study finds, 12-14-83:4
Seek prompt action on ED privacy regulation, 4-4-84:11
Hotline fields bulk of calls on discipline, 5-2-84:3

PARENTS, SINGLE
Divorced NY man sues over right to receive info, 3-14-84:4
Influenced by teachers' practices, study says, 6-6-84:4

PARENTS, TEEN-AGE
Va program encourages teen mothers to finish school, 6-6-84:29
Meeting teen-age parents' long-term needs, 6-6-84:29

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS (see CATHOLIC SCHOOLS)

PAY EQUITY (see also EQUITY)
Pa women charge dist with wage discrimination, 9-7-83:4
Comparable worth tested in major suit in Wash, 9-28-83:1
Wash suit had roots in job evaluation, 9-28-83:16
Group questions EEOC's Title VII enforcement, 11-9-83:2
Judge says raises, back pay likely in Wash case, 11-23-83:1
Judge rules Wash must raise salaries, award back pay, 12-21-83:4
Ruling may be challenged by Justice Dept, 2-1-84:2
NYC officials begin discussions on comparable worth, 2-22-84:3
Two bills introduced in Congress, 4-18-84:2
NJEA likely to test pay-equity concept in court, 4-25-84:5
AFSCME files suit against Nassau County, NY, 5-9-84:4
Leaked document tells of undermining bill, 5-30-84:2

PEACE (see also NUCLEAR WAR)
Catholic schools asked to "infuse" into curric, 5-2-84:1

PENNSYLVANIA
Reading women charge dist with wage discrim, 9-7-83:4
Immunization rule keeps 50,000 pupils out of school, 9-21-83:3
Dist asks S officials to manage operations, 10-12-83:4
Dist cancels athletic contests due to illness, 10-19-83:4
Contracts with grp to evaluate computer materials, 10-26-83:4
Gov's "Agenda for Excellence" wins praise, 10-26-83:6
Approves Phila's voluntary desseg plan, 11-2-83:12
Starts science-training program for teachers, 11-16-83:6
Survey of education reforms, 12-7-83:14-15
Parent charges *Huck Finn* is racist, 12-14-83:3
Sets new grad requirements, 1-18-84:3
Official proposes "isolation" for punishment, 1-25-84:4
Legs draft bill to ban nuclear curriculum, 2-1-84:3
FBI takes student's "classified" project, 2-1-84:4
Gov proposes school-improvement plans, 2-15-84:12
Former majorette says apology is adequate, closes case, 2-29-84:4
Board vetoes Bible group's request for space, 3-7-84:4
Dept of Ed agrees to operate Clairton district, 3-7-84:4
Plans summer institute on foreign studies, 3-21-84:2
Agencies adopt schools in partnership plan, 3-21-84:3
Pension statute ruled unconstitutional, 3-21-84:13
Establishes teachers institute, 4-4-84:3
6th-grade student ministers to "street people," 4-4-84:4
Marion Center student charges discrim in NHS case, 4-18-84:3
Sets new standards for teaching license, 5-30-84:8
State to get regional computer centers, 6-22-84:22
Landmark handicapped suit settled, 8-22-84:23
Wilburn to step down as secretary of ed, 8-22-84:23
Philadelphia special-ed program faulted, 8-22-84:25

PENNSYLVANIA STATE UNIVERSITY
Researcher combines horticulture, special ed, 9-21-83:14
Voc-ed teachers get help improving techniques, 2-8-84:23

PENSIONS (see also SALARIES)
Calif teachers sue S over pension funds, 9-14-83:3
Calif, Pa courts move to halt changes in systems, 10-5-83:8
Md panel sidesteps teacher pension issue, 11-16-83:5
Retirement plans in jeopardy, House hears testimony, 11-23-83:1
State efforts to control costs spark controversy, 3-7-84:1
Pa statute ruled unconstitutional, 3-21-84:13
Retirement group votes to offer "cashable" plans, 3-21-84:17
House passes bill requiring equity for women, 5-30-84:12
Court upholds concept of sex-neutral pensions, 6-6-84:12

PERFORMANCE-BASED ACCREDITATION SYSTEM (see ACCREDITATION)

PERKINS, CARL D (D-KY)
Death of ed-committee chair spurs policy changes, 8-22-84:8

PHILADELPHIA, PA
Court rules to admit girls to Central HS, 9-7-83:1
Board of ed plans appeal Central decision, 9-14-83:4
Board approves residency rule for employees, 9-14-83:8
Corps join together to support public schools, 9-21-83:9
Court moves to halt changes in pension systems, 10-5-83:8
Ed improvement to be focus of desseg plan, 10-5-83:9
Dist's decision to appeal Central ruling near, 10-12-83:4
Clayton submits voluntary desseg plan, 10-12-83:8
Board votes not to appeal Central HS decision, 10-19-83:4
Panel turns back voluntary-desseg plan, 10-19-83:8
Voluntary desseg plan approved by state, 11-2-83:12
Two killed, 5 hurt by falling flagpole, 12-21-83:3
To refocus tutoring program on curriculum, 2-1-84:4
Private-sector donors give to humanities project, 2-1-84:8
School security guards allowed to make arrests, 2-22-84:3
Stakes hopes on voluntary-desseg plan, 3-14-84:1
Moves to promote on basis of student performance, 4-11-84:7
To study classification of learning-disabled pupils, 4-25-84:1
Students learn about world culture, 5-23-84:6
Girard College formally accepts first female students, 5-30-84:4
Food firm sues schools over major contract, 6-6-84:4

PHILLIPS, SUSAN E
Nominated to serve as museum services director, 10-12-83:15

PHYSICAL EDUCATION (see ATHLETICS)

PITTSBURGH, PA
Academic rule idles athletes, 11-23-83:4

PL 94-142 (see HANDICAPPED, SPECIAL Ed)

POGREBIN, LETTY COTTIN
"Children Are Scapegoats For Adults Without Power" (Commentary), 10-19-83:19

POLICY, EDUCATION (see also CONGRESS, FED ROLE, REAGAN ADMIN, SENATE)
Organizations form consortium to study policymaking, 4-11-84:2

POLITICAL ACTION
Eds form committee for "kids," 10-5-83:3
Minn dist suspends students for demonstrating, 11-9-83:4
Groups producing political curriculum aids, 11-23-83:10
NJ judge nixes political message in board newsletter, 12-7-83:3
"Education and Politics: A Sampling of Public Opinion" (DB), 2-29-84:11
NSDA defeats political-action comm proposal, 5-2-84:4

POPULATION (see CENSUS BUREAU)

PORNOGRAPHY
Congress votes stiffer penalties for child pornographers, 5-16-84:5
Reagan signs into law child-pornography bill, 5-30-84:4

POWELL, ARTHUR G
Discusses final part of HS study, 5-16-84:4

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

AACTE	American Association of Colleges for Teacher Education
AASA	American Association of School Administrators
ACE	American Council on Education
ACLU	American Civil Liberties Union
ACRE	American Council on Rural Special Education
ACT	Action for Children's Television
ACT	American College Testing Program
ADEA	American Defense Education Act
AERA	American Educational Research Association
AFSCME	American Federation of State, County, & Municipal Employees
AFT	American Federation of Teachers
AIAA	American Industrial Arts Association
ALA	American Library Association
APA	American Psychological Association
AVA	American Vocational Association
BIA	Bureau of Indian Affairs
CAPE	Council for American Private Education
CASE	Council for Advancement & Support of Education
CBE	Council for Basic Education
CCSSO	Council of Chief State School Officers
CEEB	College Entrance Examination Board
CPB	Corporation for Public Broadcasting
DAR	Daughters of the American Revolution
ECIA	Education Consolidation & Improvement Act
ECS	Education Commission of the States
ED	Education Department
EEOC	Equal Employment Opportunity Commission
ERIC	Educational Resources Information Center
ESEA	Elementary & Secondary Education Act
ETS	Educational Testing Service
FCC	Federal Communications Commission
GAO	General Accounting Office
JTPA	Job Training Partnership Act
MALDEF	Mexican American Legal Defense & Educational Fund
NAACP	National Association for the Advancement of Colored People
NAEP	National Assessment of Educational Progress
NAESP	National Association of Elementary School Principals
NAIS	National Association of Independent Schools
NAS	National Academy of Sciences
NASBE	National Association of State Boards of Education
NASSP	National Association of Secondary School Principals
NCATE	National Council for Accreditation of Teacher Education
NCEA	National Catholic Educational Association
NCEE	National Commission on Excellence in Education
NCES	National Center for Education Statistics
NCRVE	National Center for Research in Vocational Education
NCSL	National Conference of State Legislatures
NDN	National Diffusion Network
NEA	National Education Association
NEH	National Endowment for the Humanities
NIE	National Institute of Education
NSBA	National School Boards Association
NSF	National Science Foundation
NTE	National Teacher Examination
OMB	Office of Management & Budget
PFT	Philadelphia Federation of Teachers
ROTC	Reserve Officers Training Corps
SAT	Scholastic Aptitude Test
SREB	Southern Regional Education Board
SS	Social Security

PRAYER—RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS

PRAYER
NJ case argued in district court, 9-21-83:5
Senate committee approves bill on meetings, 9-28-83:2
Judge hears challenge to NJ silence law, 9-28-83:5
Issues said more complex 30 years after S Ct ruling, 10-12-83:8
Court finds NJ silence law unconstitutional, 11-2-83:6
Excerpts from decision, 11-2-83:6
Favored by top businessmen, 11-9-83:2
Sup Ct rejects NM case, 11-23-83:13
Admin seeks Sup Court moment-of-silence review, 12-21-83:2
Advocates ask school-prayer debate, 2-29-84:13
Athletes testify before Congress, 3-7-84:10
Senate debate, lobbying continue, 3-14-84:1
Admin-backed amendment faces Senate vote, 3-21-84:12
Sup Court reaffirms stand, to rule on silence, 4-11-84:1
NAESP opposes prayer in schools, 4-25-84:12
Ore judge rules against prayers at commencement, 5-16-84:4
Dade County, Fla, coaches told to stop pre-game prayer, 6-6-84:9
Reagan could be denied oppty to sign silent-prayer bill, 8-22-84:8
House backs silent prayer, 8-22-84:17
Hicksville, NY, board adopts moment of silence, 8-22-84:25

PREGNANCY, TEEN-AGE (see also BIRTH CONTROL, PARENTAL NOTIFICATION)
Schools failing to observe pupils' ed rights, 2-8-84:7
Protections provided by Title IX, 2-8-84:7
Ky teen-age fathers learn about day care, 2-8-84:24
The future for pregnant teen-agers, in *Ms*, 2-15-84:18
WVa to appoint task force on solutions, 2-29-84:4
State ed agencies given grants for youth programs, 4-18-84:2

PREGNANCY BENEFITS
Wives of Los Angeles employees win benefits, 9-21-83:10
Justice charges RI with sex bias, 9-21-83:10
Chicago board faces pregancy-bias suit, 12-21-83:2
Calif groups to fight ruling on maternity leave, 4-4-84:2

PRESCHOOLS (see also CHILD CARE, DAY CARE, LATCHKEY CHILDREN, KINDERGARTEN)
Study finds long-term gains, 9-7-83:5
NJ mandates special-ed program, 9-14-83:9
"Schooling All 4-Year-Olds: An Idea Full of Promise, Fraught With Pitfalls" (Commentary), 3-14-84:19
Sexual-abuse cases prompt action on regulation, 5-9-84:8
Parental awareness said key to high-quality programs, 5-9-84:18

PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATES, DEMOCRATIC
Education policies of candidates, 2-22-84:14

PRESS, IN THE (see also MAGAZINES & JOURNALS, MEDIA, NEWSPAPERS, PUBLISHING)
Einstein and giftedness, in *Science 83*, 9-28-83:18
Athletic rules not stiff enough, in *The Atlantic*, 9-28-83:18
Living-pattern shifts forecast for young, in *Futurist*, 9-28-83:18
The Progressive addresses academe's leftists, 9-28-83:18
Fortune looks at the public-school "monopoly," 9-28-83:18
BF Skinner on BF Skinner, in *Psychology Today*, 9-28-83:18
Ravitch on blaming teachers in *New Republic*, 11-23-83:19
Head Start is unique effort, in *Public Interest*, 11-23-83:19
Biling ed and the new immigrants, in *The Atlantic*, 11-23-83:19
Catholic schools myths, in *Washington Monthly*, 11-23-83:19
An account of schoolbook banning in *The New Yorker*, 2-15-84:18
Grammar lessons in *The Atlantic*, 2-15-84:18
The future for pregnant teen-agers, in *Ms*, 2-15-84:18
Class biases in Ravitch's history, in *Dissent*, 2-15-84:18
NCEE report examined in *Esquire*, *Atlantic*, 4-4-84:18
Education governed by metaphors, in *Progressive*, 4-4-84:18
Federal role in ed is election issue, in *Inquiry*, 4-4-84:18
Financial aid advice, in *Money*, 4-4-84:18
'Economically based reforms, in *NY Review of Books*, 5-16-84:20
Attempts to abolish ED, in *Reason*, 5-16-84:20
HS journalists' rights, in *The Progressive*, 5-16-84:20
Teacher-certification problems, *Washington Monthly*, 5-16-84:20

PRINCIPALS (see also ADMINISTRATORS)
Dists use new screening method to choose principals, 11-9-83:1
Principals' selection called haphazard, 1-25-84:4
Salary increases lowest in years, 2-8-84:2
Focus on role sparks concern over selection, training, 2-22-84:8
Top admins say no to more US aid for ed, 3-21-84:10
Top principals earn more than $67,000, survey shows, 5-16-84:3
Favor merit pay, oppose tax-credit bills, survey says, 5-16-84:3

PRIVACY
Parents seek prompt action on ED regulation, 4-4-84:11

PRIVATE SCHOOLS
NJ group protests public support of private schools, 9-28-83:3
Public pre-college program: equal to private, 10-12-83:1
Mich schools ban on students challenged in court, 10-19-83:3
Receive more Chapter 2 aid, new study shows, 10-26-83:2
"State Regulation of Private Schools: Three Views" (Commentary), 11-9-83:24
"Making Private Schools 'More Equal' " (Commentary), 11-16-83:24
ED to cite outstanding schools, 11-23-83:14
Officials fear reforms may infringe upon autonomy, 12-21-83:1
Trust said key to salary satisfaction, 12-21-83:1
NY survey finds low teacher pay, 12-21-83:13
"On the Fairness of a State-School Monopoly" (Commentary), 12-21-83:16
Calif public, private pupils' scores found equal, 1-25-84:6
Proportion of minority teachers in Midwest declining, 2-1-84:6
Ores students to attend tech seminar, 2-1-84:6
Blair Academy in NJ awarded challenge grant, 2-1-84:6
Mich court upholds S's right to regulate nonpub schs, 2-15-84:11
"Great Expectations, Successful Schools" (Commentary), 3-28-84:24
Sup Court hears arguments on pub, priv sch questions, 3-7-84:10
French protest plan to control private schools, 3-14-84:4
Lower schools face deluge of determined applicants, 3-21-84:1
Gov sends children to private schools, 3-21-84:4
Retirement group votes to offer "catalists" plans, 3-21-84:17
Recognition project selects semifinalists, 3-21-84:17
Study in the arts should be required of all students, 3-21-84:17
Chapter 2 funds surveyed in AASA report, 4-4-84:13
"Moral Communities' and Education" (Commentary), 4-4-84:24
Seattle poll finds support for private schooling, 4-11-84:4
"Enrollments in Private Schools, 1970-1982" (DB), 4-11-84:15
Neb approves state-control measure, 4-18-84:10
Join effort to improve ed in Fla, 4-25-84:2
Schools are advertising in a "buyer's market," 5-9-84:1
Mass schools sue regulatory panel, 5-30-84:2
New England sch form study group, 6-6-84:24
Governing boards greatly affect effectiveness, 6-6-84:24
NYC program provides students with "rep sessions," 6-6-84:24
Minn citizens' group fights state aid to priv schools, 8-22-84:3
NYC private-sch aid ruled church-state violation, 8-22-84:13
ED honors exemplary schools, 8-22-84:26

PROMOTION STANDARDS
Phila may promote on basis of student performance, 4-11-84:7
In-grade retention called inadequate, 4-18-84:6
Social promotion to be abandoned in St Paul schools, 5-2-84:3

PROPRIETARY SCHOOLS
Students found to need more, have fewer resources, 9-14-83:9

PROTEST
NY parents protest district's transportation policy, 9-21-83:4
Milwaukee students refuse to boycott public schools, 9-28-83:3

PUBLIC HEALTH (see HEALTH)

PUBLIC OPINION
Survey finds public has less confidence in schools, 9-28-83:3
Parents say enrichment of life is ed's goal, 10-5-83:2
Reagan policies called "out of step" with public beliefs, 11-9-83:12
NYC parents rate schools higher than public does, 11-23-83:4
NJ residents differ on satisfaction with schools, 12-7-83:3
Poll finds support for safety of school sports, 1-11-84:2
"Education and Politics: A Sampling of Public Opinion" (DB), 2-29-84:11
NC poll shows no change in approval of schools, 5-9-84:3
Local public schools given highest grades in 8 yrs, 8-22-84:7

PUBLIC SCHOOLS
Study finds wide support for public-school desegr, 9-14-83:2
Fortune looks at the public-school "monopoly," 9-28-83:18
Catholic leaders urge tax credits for families, 10-5-83:1
Public pre-college program equal to private, 10-12-83:1
Educ seek ways to improve public schools, 10-12-83:3
Calif public, private pupils' scores found equal, 1-25-84:6
Sup Court hears arguments on pub, priv sch questions, 3-7-84:10
Total revenue hits all-time high, 6-22-84:3
Local schs given highest grades in 8 yrs in Gallup Poll, 8-22-84:7

PUBLISHING (see also BOOKS, BOOKS REVIEWED, MAGAZINES & JOURNALS, MEDIA, NEWSPAPERS, PRESS)
Teen-age romances may be dangerous, 9-14-83:21
Banned Books Week highlights censorship, 9-14-83:21
Children's book authors get advice, 9-14-83:21
Book on alcohol criticized as lacking facts, 9-14-83:21
U of Minn library features children's collection, 9-14-83:21
Civil-liberties group studies NC censorship cases, 9-14-83:21
Va teachers object to use of *McGuffey's Readers*, 10-5-83:19
NSBA prepares book on legal issues, 10-5-83:19
HS text on Middle East provokes controversy, 10-5-83:19
Bookstores report higher children's-book sales, 10-5-83:19
Neb text rewritten to be more equitable, 10-26-83:19
Awards program to recognize school libraries, 10-26-83:19
Motivational speaker publishes "positive" books, 10-26-83:19
US Constitution addressed in new magazine, 10-26-83:19
Calif to feature library seminars, 10-26-83:19
Publishers asked to join in improving schools, 11-23-83:8
Parents, students sue Tenn dist over reading books, 12-14-83:20
West Germans reading less, study finds, 12-14-83:20
Saturday Review donating copies to schools, 12-14-83:20
Character licensing and the Berenstain Bears, 12-14-83:20
Children's books selling in holiday season, 12-14-83:20
Holocaust book published in NJ, 1-18-84:20
Effective-schools movement starts newsletter, 1-18-84:20
Children's literature seminar planned, 1-18-84:20
Bell calls on eds to push publishers for better texts, 3-7-84:11
Family Learning magazine begins publication, 3-7-84:21
New England Booksellers Assn holds review contest, 3-7-84:21
Wyoming Comm produces child-abuse booklet, 3-7-84:21
Children's book awards announced, 3-7-84:21
White House historical magazine published, 3-7-84:21
David Saxon elected to publishing board, 3-7-84:21
Idaho dist agrees to disallow Gideon Bible distribution, 4-25-84:20
Huck Finn conference to study novel, Twain, 4-25-84:20
ALA awards Gene D Lanier for "intellectual freedom," 4-25-84:20
Pubs testify on Library Services and Construction Act, 4-25-84:20
NSBA publishes guide to school budgeting, 4-25-84:20
P Wrightson to present ALA children's lit series, 4-25-84:20
Rereaics magazine debuts, 8-29-84:14
Oxford U Press to computerize dictionary, 6-29-84:14
AAP sets ed objectives, 8-29-84:14
Signet Classics donates to reading program, 8-29-84:14
Children answer *Sprint* query on fear, 8-29-84:14
Ed students awarded AAP ed-research awards, 8-29-84:14

PUERTO RICO
Court denies juveniles' right to treatment, 9-14-83:5
Agrees to equalize spending in Chapter 1 schools, 9-21-83:11
Penn State enters new phase of leadership prog, 2-29-84:6

PUSH-EXCEL
Asked by ED to return federal funds, 4-18-84:11

Q

QUALITY IN EDUCATION (see EXCELLENCE, SCHOOL IMPROVEMENT)

QUINONES, NATHAN
To be named chancellor of NYC schools, 5-30-84:3

QUIZMASTER
What is Terrel H Bell's middle name? 1-11-84:4
What is the largest traditional HS in US history? 1-18-84:4
Which country other than US elects school boards? 1-25-84:4
GED recipients were what % of 1979-80 HS completions? 2-1-84:4
How did WHH Bundle win Capitol honor? 2-8-84:4
What was 1st recorded raising of US flag over school? 2-15-84:4
Which S had greatest % growth in schs 1971 to 1981? 2-22-84:4
Who was 1st US ed czar & when did he assume office? 3-7-84:4
Identify author of passage, 3-14-84:4
When and where was first US school established? 3-21-84:4
Who was 1st chief state school officer? 4-4-84:4
What was 1st "lab" school for teacher training? 4-11-84:4
What was 1st sec-school student newspaper in US? 4-18-84:4
Name eds who died within 3 wks of each other in 1982? 4-25-84:4
What was 1st pub-sch system supported by direct tax? 5-2-84:4
What was pub sch with longest continuous existence? 5-9-84:4
Who was founder of Quincy movement? 5-16-84:4
Which schools were involved in 1st desegr suit? 5-23-84:4
Name late 19th-century adult-ed movement, 5-30-84:4
Identify author of quotation on the making of ed, 6-6-84:4
What US author was Harriet Mann's brother-in-law? 6-13-84:4
Oldest public historically black higher-ed inst? 6-20-84:4

R

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION (see DISCRIMINATION, RACIAL)

RAISES (see SALARIES, STRIKES)

RAND CORPORATION
Teacher shortages imperil reform, study says, 8-22-84:1
Study assails schools' methods of evaluating teachers, 8-22-84:5

RAVITCH, DIANE
Victories and defeats in ed's "troubled crusade," 1-11-84:8
"Bring Literature and History Back to Elementary Schools" (Commentary), 1-11-84:24
Class biases in Ravitch's history, in *Dissent*, 2-15-84:18
Named Phi Beta Kappa Visiting Scholar, 3-14-84:4

READING (see also ENGLISH, LITERACY, LITERATURE, TESTING, WRITING)
Americans reading more, despite new technologies, 9-21-83:2
Researchers recruiting reading disabled for study, 9-21-83:14
TV program to aid parents in helping students read, 11-23-83:8
Study challenges policy of retraining slow readers, 12-14-83:4
Using real books to teach reading is more effective, 12-14-83:11
West Germans reading less, study finds, 12-14-83:20
Chicago HS students to tutor elementary youths, 2-29-84:3
Youths reading less, adults more, survey finds, 4-18-84:1
Pupils' scores drop in NY, Calif, 5-16-84:5

REAGAN, NANCY
Leads "war on drugs," 10-5-83:12
Visits model drug-ed class in Seattle, 2-15-84:4
Convenes White House meeting on drug abuse, 3-14-84:2

REAGAN, RONALD W (see also REAGAN ADMIN)
Proposes effort to raise literacy level, 9-14-83:1
Ed policies criticized by Democrats, 9-14-83:10
Urged to drop support of bilingual bill, 9-28-83:3
Congratulates NJ dist principal on discipline, 10-5-83:4
Judge would unfreeze funds if Pres acts on Chicago, 10-12-83:14
Lauds winners of Bell's recognition program, 10-12-83:15
Urges school-business "partnerships," 10-19-83:1
Science adviser presents teacher-excellence awards, 10-26-83:12
Ousts civil-rights comm members, angers Congress, 11-2-83:13
Visits "adopted" elementary school in DC, 11-2-83:13
Thinks merit pay might solve fed civil-serv problems, 11-2-83:13
Orders cabinet to cut 1985 budgets, 11-9-83:1
Policies "out of step" with public beliefs, survey finds, 11-9-83:12
Title IX policy opposed by House GOP group, 11-16-83:2
Asked by Idaho to declare disaster after earthquake, 11-16-83:3
House democrats accuse Reagan of bias against poor, 12-14-83:2
Chance for ed change said lost, 12-14-83:13
Radio address on family values, 12-14-83:14
Speech on Decade of Disabled persons, 12-14-83:14
Adopted DC sch changes name to honor ML King, 12-21-83:4
Text of speech at National Forum on Excellence, 12-21-83:11
Cuts in Head Start, lunch progs viewed as unlikely, 1-11-84:2
Public will hear more about tax credits, 1-11-84:12
Text of radio address on discipline, 1-18-84:11
Approach to discipline draws criticism from eds, 1-25-84:1
Briefed by family experts, 1-25-84:2
Urges nation to return to "traditional values" of ed, 2-1-84:10
Excerpt from state-of-the-union message, 2-1-84:10
Excerpts from speech to Natl Relig Broadcasters, 2-8-84:10
Charged with passing school bus, 2-8-84:10
Tells NASSP that education tops Americans' agenda, 3-15-84:13
ACLU criticizes Reagan's civil-rights record, 3-7-84:2
Visits adopted school in DC, 3-21-84:4
Signed bill reauthorizing voc-rehabilitation programs, 4-4-84:12
Remarks to NY S Federation of Catholic Sch Parents, 4-18-84:12
Remarks honoring "academic-fitness" recipients, 5-23-84:13
Signs child-pornography law, 5-30-84:4
Remarks on subminimum-wage proposal for teens, 5-30-84:12
Exclusive interview on Administration's role in ed, 5-30-84:13
Could be denied oppty to sign silent-prayer bill, 8-22-84:8
Approves drinking-age law, 8-22-84:19

REAGAN ADMINISTRATION
Seeks abolition of rights deadline, 9-28-83:2
"Has the US 'Overinvested' in College?" (Commentary), 10-5-83:24
Voc-ed plan said moribund, 10-12-83:15
Ed policy debated, 12-14-83:6
Reform, political goals merged in admin's 1984 plans, 12-21-83:1
Seeks moment-of-silence review by Sup Court, 12-21-83:2
Receives report on school discipline, 1-11-84:12
To ask more ED funds, 1-11-84:12
To stop printing 70 ED publications, 1-18-84:14
Approves voluntary plans to desegregate, 2-1-84:1
Considering changing law to help discipline efforts, 2-1-84:1
College Board assails linking of scores, funding, 2-8-84:10
Revised voc-ed proposal, 2-15-84:13
School-prayer amendment faces Senate vote, 3-21-84:12
Officials deny opposition to Title IX bill, 5-16-84:1
Funding changes under Reagan called "significant," 8-22-84:2
Presidential panel criticizes schools' mandates, 8-22-84:19

REAL ESTATE
Boise, Idaho, students learn about real estate, 4-25-84:10

REASONING
Test developed to measure reasoning proficiencies, 10-5-83:12

RECOGNITION
Counselors suggest parents, students evaluate progs, 5-9-84:2

REFORMS (see also EXCELLENCE IN Ed, SCHOOL IMPROVEMENT)
NASBE creates task force to lead ed reforms, 9-7-83:2
SC gov schedules meeting to promote reform, 9-7-83:3
Ark panel to urge major reforms for public schools, 9-7-83:4
Science panel unveils 12-year reform plan, 9-14-83:1
Carnegie report offers high-school plan, 9-21-83:1
Excerpts from the Carnegie Fdn's report, 9-21-83:16-18
NCEE queried on cost of reforms, 9-28-83:1
One school chief offers reform plan for reform, 9-28-83:3
Mich teachers polled oppose merit pay, urge reform, 10-5-83:1
Ind panel's plan calls for merit pay, 10-5-83:10
NC chief outlines school-improvement plans, 10-5-83:10
NJ legs plan ed bills to counter gov's proposals, 10-12-83:6
Neb panel calls for finance reform, 10-12-83:11
Calif panels issue reports, seek reforms, 10-12-83:13
HI chief streams "basics" in plan, 10-19-83:5
Utah panel recommends career ladder for teachers, 10-19-83:8
Wis panel recommends merit bonus, merit pay, 10-19-83:9
Ed groups put teacher improvement at top, 10-26-83:1
NASSP panel urges better, tougher, schooling, 10-26-83:1
NC gov names panel to study schools, 10-26-83:3
Pa gov's "Agenda for Excellence" wins praise, 10-26-83:6
NY ed officials outline costs of reform plan, 11-2-83:3
Houston chief urges innovative reforms, 11-2-83:11
Bell forum to "showcase" state, local reforms, 11-9-83:1
Wash State panel recommends compulsory testing, 11-9-83:3
Tax leg not expected to act on ed until summer of 1984, 11-9-83:4
Former Calif supt critical of reform measures, 11-9-83:4
Tex SC panels agree on 5-yr reform plan, 11-9-83:6
$20-billion cost cost estimated for major reforms, 11-16-83:3
Top students respond to ed reforms, 11-16-83:3
SC comm recommend raising state sales tax, 11-16-83:4
Md panel asks S aid incr, avoids teacher-pension issue, 11-16-83:5
Voc progs seen by Bell as "equal partners" in reforms, 11-16-83:14
Eds urge new approach, cooperation, 11-16-83:15
New projects under Bell's discretionary fund, 11-16-83:15
Initiatives spur debate on role of extracurriculars, 11-23-83:1
Conn panel urges improvement in tech use, 11-23-83:2
Chicago schools increase grad standards, 11-23-83:3
Panel to study education in Pullman, Wash, 11-23-83:4
RI proposes improvement plan to be tied to S aid, 11-23-83:5
Wyo panel urges limiting local control, 11-23-83:5
Idaho panel urges longer day, higher teacher salaries, 11-23-83:6
Mass bd okays statewide testing, curric-study plan, 11-23-83:6
Publishers asked to join in improvement effort, 11-23-83:8
Setting clear goals is next step, eds say, 11-23-83:8
Tenn leg panel approves career-ladder plan, 12-7-83:1
State's efforts increase as focus of issues shifts, 12-7-83:5
Bell asks legs to use funding power to "move" schools, 12-7-83:5
ECS panel to spend $725,000 to spur action, 12-7-83:5
Survey of initiatives in 50 states, 12-7-83:5-17
SREB creates comm to monitor effects of ed reforms, 12-7-83:10
Conn plan unveiled to improve schools, 12-7-83:16
Fla council approves 3 merit-pay procedures, 12-7-83:19
Bell forum said successful in rallying support, 12-14-83:1
Concerns raised over voc-ed in reform era, 12-14-83:1
Ariz panel cites "unpopular choices," 12-14-83:6
Ariz ed groups plan reforms, 12-14-83:6
Reform, political goals merged in admin's 1984 plans, 12-21-83:1
Priv-sch eds fear reforms may infringe on autonomy, 12-21-83:1
NJ board endorses reforms sought by Kean, 12-21-83:2
Mich panel urges longer year, difficult courses, 12-21-83:3
Ohio panel asks change in tenure, teacher-certif tests, 12-21-83:5
NC dist approves reforms that includes career ladders, 1-11-84:4
Ed highlighted in govs' messages to S legs, 1-11-84:5
Mass panelists urge reforms, differ on issues, 1-11-84:6
Tenn gov calls special leg session on ed, 1-11-84:9
Wis officials propose higher pay, gifted programs, 1-18-84:3
Mich board approves ed-improvement plan, 1-18-84:5
Govs see ed improvement as top priority, 1-18-84:6
Soviet officials launch efforts, 1-18-84:14
"Watching Canada's Emerging Struggle" (Commentary), 1-18-84:24
Ala supt proposes school-improvement plans, 1-25-84:5
HI chief requests master-teacher funds, 1-25-84:5
Ill to convene statewide meeting, 2-1-84:3
Tenn house comm approves career ladders, 2-1-84:8
Govs seek ed reforms, spending increases for schools, 2-1-84:9
Ky gov pushes for reform, new taxes, 2-8-84:1
National panel to examine effects on needy students, 2-8-84:2
Tenn teachers' union endorses new master-teacher plan, 2-8-84:6
NJ group proposes curriculum, testing reforms, 2-8-84:6
Wis task force asks for teaching reforms, 2-8-84:7
Idaho panel to push for passage of reform bill, 2-15-84:3
Ind civic, business leaders urge school reform, 2-15-84:9
Minn reformer discusses options, 2-15-84:10
Three more govs propose school-improvement plans, 2-15-84:12
Sizer announces school coalition to try report's reforms, 2-22-84:1
Ala gov declares "war on mediocrity," seeks tax hikes, 3-22-84:5
Ed groups receive grants to promote reforms, 3-7-84:3
Ala board approves reform package, 3-7-84:4
Ill gov offers more funds if reform is pledged, 3-14-84:11
Ark board approves new standards, 3-14-84:11
Teacher reforms linked to evaluation systems, 3-21-84:1
Texas board approves curriculum-reform plan, 3-21-84:8
SC plan may include hiring narcotics agents, 4-4-84:3
Vt state board sets new school-approval requirements, 4-11-84:8
English teachers urge more focus on "true literacy," 4-18-84:6
"Setting the Course for School Reform" (Commentary), 4-18-84:24
La gov proposes $300-million school-reform plan, 4-25-84:12
Bell marks anniversary of NCEE report, 5-2-84:1
Groups to design model ed-reform plan for Ill, 5-2-84:9
Tex commission approves pared-down reform plan, 5-2-84:9
Hispanic group issues reform proposal, 5-9-84:1
National panel launches campaign to sustain reforms, 5-16-84:2
Bell sees "tidal wave" of reform 1 yr after comm report, 5-16-84:13
House panel amends, approves expansive act, 5-16-84:13
Eds debate negative effects of reform, 5-23-84:5
"More-of-the-Same Reform Will Not Achieve Both Excellence and Equity" (Commentary), 5-23-84:24
The year in review for the salesmen of school reform, 6-6-84:1
NC gov asks leg for teachers' raises, smaller classes, 6-6-84:2
Ark gov says voters support ed reform, 6-6-84:2
Ore state board to vote on action plan for excellence, 6-6-84:6
Fla chief calls for slowdown of state efforts, 6-6-84:7
Ill state board preparing reform plan for leg test, 6-6-84:8
Teacher shortages imperil reform, Rand study says, 8-22-84:1
ECS leaders praise reform efforts, urge local action, 8-22-84:6
NEA says teachers ignored in reforms, offers plan, 8-22-84:13
Must teachers support reforms, survey finds, 8-22-84:14
Task force reports on state reform efforts, 8-22-84:16
State boards advance school-reform proposals, 8-22-84:20
Ill commission urges school reform, 8-22-84:23
Texas dist sued for failure to implement reforms, 8-29-84:3

REFUGEES
Ford Fdn to fund research programs on problems, 11-3-83:2

REGULATION OF EDUCATION
"When the Cost of Fairness Is Too High" (Commentary), 5-30-84:24

RELIGION (see also CATHOLIC SCHOOLS, CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS, CHURCH-RELATED INSTS, CREATIONISM, EQUAL ACCESS, PRAYER)
Promoted by NC schools, study finds, 9-21-83:3
"Is Religious Speech a Protected Right?" (Commentary), 9-28-83:24
Youth ministers' activities raise policy issues, 10-26-83:1
House panel urged to oppose religious-meeting bill, 10-26-83:10
Courts provide little guidance on "outsider access," 10-26-83:14
Equal access said key to debate in religion in schools, 11-16-83:11
"Government Should Help Families Pursue Religious Education" (Commentary), 12-7-83:20
Ore teacher's religious dress violates statute, 1-11-84:3
Excerpts from Reagan's speech to broadcasters, 2-8-84:10
Smith praises signs of change in Sup Court's stance, 2-15-84:13
Ore dist board will not comply on religious dress, 4-4-84:4
Equal-access bill supported, opposed in House hearing, 4-4-84:12
Utah S board considers credit for religious instruction, 4-25-84:3
Role of religion in texts, 5-2-84:1
Equal-access bill said likely to promote religion, 5-2-84:14
"Equal Access Means Promoting Religion" (Commentary), 5-23-84:19
Minn student claims school rule is unconstitutional, 5-30-84:4
House backs use of schools for relig meetings, 8-22-84:17
Court counters lawmakers on student clubs, 8-22-84:17

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS (see also CATHOLIC SCHOOLS, CHURCH-RELATED INSTS)
Minn dist limits access to schools by religious groups, 9-28-83:4
Report on political issues, 2-8-84:10
Neb bill to come up for legislative vote, 4-4-84:4
NYC's private-sch aid ruled church-state violation, 8-22-84:13

REPUBLICAN PARTY—STANDARDS

REPUBLICAN PARTY (see also REAGAN, REAGAN ADMIN)
Education plank of party platform, 8-29-84:8

RESEARCH (see also NIE, NSF, SCIENCE Ed)
Devise new strategies to reward achs for student gains, 9-7-83:1
Anti-delinquency program found effective, 9-28-83:8
Access to computers a function of school wealth, 9-28-83:8
Study of how students work together on computers, 10-19-83:16
Professor studies male-female stereotypes, 10-26-83:3
Teachers cautioned against early "slow-learner" label, 10-26-83:4
Protective factors make some stress resistant, 10-26-83:4
Bill to help colls acquire new scientific facilities, 11-2-83:12
Prof suggests eds learn from businessmen, 11-16-83:4
Coaching can lift students' scores on standard tests, 11-16-83:4
Study says TV harmful to Alaska rural students, 11-23-83:4
Study finds illegal aliens boost Tax budget, 11-23-83:4
Blacks fit into suburbia, study finds, 12-7-83:4
Fewer adults seen supervising children, 12-7-83:4
Drug abusers share personality traits, study shows, 12-14-83:4
Parents interested in aiding learning, study finds, 12-14-83:4
Best writing instruction uses all classroom resources, 12-14-83:10
Fla S U researcher says boys will be boys with toys, 12-21-83:3
Integrated settings for handicapped endorsed, 1-11-84:4
Early use of drugs, alcohol found, 1-11-84:4
Fed ed funds for states stable, study finds, 1-11-84:12
Job training not as important as work habits, 1-18-84:4
Boys score higher on math reasoning, 1-18-84:4
Delinquent girls lack career training, 1-25-84:4
Principals' selection called haphazard, 1-25-84:4
Study faults NIE dissemination, 2-1-84:11
Effect of S aid on property taxes in Ore studied, 2-8-84:4
GED certificates found equivalent of HS diplomas, 2-8-84:4
Lilly grant funds "latch-key" programs study, 2-8-84:4
Research on "effective" bilingual methods, 2-8-84:18
HS's effect on passage to adulthood overstated, 2-15-84:8
Researchers find abundance of sweets in textbooks, 2-22-84:3
Latchkey children found to enjoy time spent alone, 2-22-84:4
National study examines needs of small schools, 2-22-84:4
School performance in adolescents' top worry, 2-29-84:8
Contend merit-pay plans likely to repeat past failures, 4-4-84:7
NIE seeks public comment on laboratories, 4-4-84:11
Early use of drugs linked with later drug habits, 4-18-84:4
Informal methods favored in removing teachers, 5-2-84:10
Role of NIE debated by AERA members, 5-2-84:13
Teachers who abuse often escape justice, study finds, 5-9-84:9
NIE reviews comments on labs, centers competition, 5-16-84:15
Direct science involvement key to encouraging girls, 6-6-84:4
Teaching practices influence single parents, 6-6-84:4
Dists implement four-day week for financial reasons, 6-6-84:4
Driver ed reduces accidents, study finds, 6-22-84:2
ED outlines plans for labs, centers, 6-22-84:16
Peer tutoring found more effective than drills, 8-22-84:36

RETIREMENT (see PENSIONS, SALARIES, TENURE)

RHODE ISLAND
Electronic games part of therapy program in RI, 9-14-83:8
Charged with sex bias in pregnancy benefits, 9-21-83:10
Proposes school-improvement plan to be tied to S aid, 11-23-83:5
Survey of education reforms, 12-7-83:14-15
Gov highlights ed in message to S leg, 1-11-84:5
J Troy Earhart named commissioner of ed, 1-18-84:4
Retiring secretary knits 270 hats, mittens for students, 2-1-84:3
Legislature enacts education measures, 5-30-84:15
Court rules on representation, 6-22-84:23
Parents seek student representation in budget battle, 8-29-84:3

RICKOVER, HYMAN G
Fdn to recruit top pupils for science program, 1-25-84:17

RILES, WILSON C
Former Calif supt critical of reform measures, 11-9-83:4

ROBINSON, WARREN C
"Has the US 'Overinvested' in College?" (Commentary), 10-5-83:24

ROCKEFELLER, JOHN D, 4th, WVA GOV
Court to decide gov's role in lawsuit, 12-7-83:3

RURAL EDUCATION
ED pledges "equitable share" for schools, 11-2-83:10
Rural eds urge efforts to promote "excellence," 11-2-83:10
Budget reductions limit handicapped ed opps, 11-16-83:8
Study says TV harmful to Alaska rural students, 11-23-83:4

S

SAFETY (see also CRIME & CRIMINAL JUSTICE, VIOLENCE)
School violence prompts tighter security, 11-16-83:1
Two killed, 5 hurt by falling flagpole in Phila, 12-21-83:3
Security tightened in Detroit following schoolgirl rapes, 2-15-84:3
Guards in Phila schools allowed to make arrests, 2-22-84:3
Md, Utah schools violate fire codes, 3-14-84:3
Calif to judge school's earthquake safety, 3-14-84:3
ED to decide on who receives grant, 3-14-84:13
Ill leg considers seat belts for school buses, 4-25-84:2
Safety-patrol members honored for acts of heroism, 5-23-84:6

ST LOUIS, MO
Strike settled, 9-21-83:10
KC-area schools ask court to halt busing plan, 10-19-83:12
Justice backs Md in busing dispute, 10-26-83:6
Md gov asks leg to adopt tax pkg to fund desegr plan, 11-2-83:4
Sup Ct will not hear black admins' discrim case, 11-16-83:2
Voters reject bond issue as part of judge's order, 11-16-83:8
Sup Ct upholds ruling preventing tax cut, 3-14-84:12
30 years after *Brown*: desegr history, 6-6-84:25

SALARIES (see also COLLECTIVE BARGAINING, FINANCES, PENSIONS, REFORMS, STRIKES)
NJ gov recommends raising teachers' starting level, 9-14-83:1
Wash exit may change districts' practices, 9-28-83:1
Ill dist links salary hikes to student scores, 9-28-83:4
Conn task force calls for higher teacher pay, 9-28-83:12
NC chief outlines school-improvement plans, 10-5-83:10
Higher teacher pay to be costly, study says, 10-12-83:1
Idaho high court says teacher entitled to extra pay, 10-19-83:3
Wis panel recommends hikes, merit pay, 10-19-83:9
La's gov-elect pledges salary hikes, 11-2-83:3
NM panel calls for higher teacher pay, 11-2-83:12
Idaho task force urges higher teacher salaries, 11-23-83:6
Survey of state education reforms, 12-7-83:6-17
Trust said key to private-school salary satisfaction, 12-21-83:1
NY independent-school survey finds low teacher pay, 12-21-83:13
Increases for principals lowest in years, 2-8-84:2
LA dist agrees to release back-pay settlement, 2-15-84:3
ABA members favor performance pay for teachers, 2-22-84:2
NC panel urges raises, career plan for teachers, 3-21-84:2
Wash panel calls for higher teacher salaries, 3-21-84:3
Ind teachers strike over salary, 3-21-84:3
Md teachers stage "sick-outs" over pay, 4-18-84:3
Idaho school-improvement bill raises teachers' pay, 4-18-84:4
Tax teachers' group campaigns for higher pay, 4-25-84:2
Hike for teacher salaries approved in WVa, 4-25-84:3
Overtime payroll suggests abuses, NYC audit finds, 5-2-84:3
Top principals earn more than $67,000, survey shows, 5-16-84:3
15,000 La teachers march for increased pay, 5-30-84:2
NC gov asks leg for teachers' raises, smaller classes, 6-6-84:2
Ariz task force recommends higher teacher pay, 8-22-84:3
Santa Fe teachers' suit nets utility rebate, 8-22-84:8

SALGANIK, LAURA HERSH & M WILLIAM
"Papering Over the Reality of Education" (Commentary), 1-25-84:24

SALMON, PAUL B
AASA director to retire, 5-23-84:4

SALOMONE, ROSEMARY C
"Preserving the Mandate of Title IX" (Commentary), 2-15-84:24
"Forging a National Agenda for a Just Society" (Commentary), 8-22-84:44

SAN JOSE, CALIF
Judge upholds bankruptcy, schools to open on time, 9-7-83:7

SCHEMPP (see ABINGTON v SCHEMPP, PRAYER)

SCHMIDT, GEORGE N
"Administrators Share the Blame for 'Teachers v School' Cases" (Talking Back), 1-25-84:18

SCHOLARSHIPS (see FINANCIAL AID)

SCHOLASTIC APTITUDE TESTS (see COLLEGE BOARD, TESTING)

SCHOOL BOARDS (see BOARDS OF Ed)

SCHOOL CLOSINGS
Ore dists push for tax levies, schools may close, 9-21-83:9
Ore dist shuts down after voters reject levy, 11-2-83:2
Ill dist asks for school shutdown to protest cuts, 4-11-84:4
Yonkers, NY, schools face shutdown, 5-2-84:4
Mass court says city must keep Lynn schools open, 5-30-84:11

SCHOOL DISTRICTS
Use new screening method to choose principals, 11-9-83:1
High heating bills to force city dist layoffs, 1-11-84:1
"Student and Staff Patterns in 43 Urban Districts" (DB), 5-16-84:12

SCHOOL IMPROVEMENT (see also EXCELLENCE IN Ed, REFORMS)
Fdns seek ways to improve public schools, 10-12-83:3
Iowa school-improvement program launched, 12-14-83:5
Called top priority by many governors, 1-18-84:6
Md chief asks higher standards, drops community serv, 5-2-84:8
Ohio board to monitor school-improvement progress, 5-23-84:6

SCHOOL-LUNCH PROGRAM
Use of suspect beef alleged, 9-21-83:1
USDA barring use by schools of suspect beef, 9-28-83:1
USDA officials find no evidence of meat contamination, 10-5-83:2
Nutritionists ask Congress to return funds, 10-5-83:14
USDA completes analyses of hamburger samples, 10-12-83:4
USDA investigation of suppliers finds contamination, 11-9-83:4
Cuts in program viewed as unlikely, 1-11-84:2
Ky food-service workers participate in recipe contest, 3-7-84:3
USDA proposes verification rule for school lunches, 4-11-84:2
Study finds rise in number of free lunches served, 4-18-84:11
American Food Service Assn urges free-lunch study, 4-18-84:11
Plant mngr pleads guilty to contamination charges, 8-22-84:16

SCHOOL MAINTENANCE
High heating bills to force city dist layoffs, 1-11-84:1

SCHOOL MEALS
Food Research & Action Center sues over verif process, 9-21-83:2
USDA proposes lifting "junk-food" restrictions, 3-21-84:11
Harrison, Ohio, students back anti-fast-food decision, 4-11-84:3
Food firm sues Phila schools over major contract, 6-6-84:4

SCHOOL PRAYER (see PRAYER)

SCHOOL SPENDING (see FINANCES)

SCIENCE (see SCIENCE Ed)

SCIENCE EDUCATION
Chem society's panel urges higher pay for teachers, 9-7-83:6
Panel unveils 12-year reform plan, 9-14-83:1
Excerpts from NSF report, 9-14-83:14-18
Vt panel approves steps to improve math, science, 10-5-83:3
New Conn school offers science, math for gifted, 10-5-83:11
"Improving Science Education: 'Beware of Tunnel Vision' " (Commentary), 10-5-83:19
NSF reinstates science-education directorate, 10-19-83:2
Teachers receive excellence awards, 10-26-83:12
Bill to help colls acquire new research facilities, 11-2-83:12
La school for math, science, arts opens, 11-9-83:10
Pa starts teacher-training program, 11-16-83:6
Wis elem students to study environmental issues, 11-16-83:6
Wis company develops scientific literacy program, 12-21-83:6
Conn begins math-science fellowship program, 1-25-84:2
Rickover fdn to recruit top pupils for program, 1-25-84:17
GTE awards $750,000 for science, math training, 2-1-84:5
Science search winners named, 2-15-84:2
Senator Hatch seeks compromise on math, science bill, 2-22-84:2
NSF to appoint science ed advisory committee, 2-29-84:2
Survey of coll deans reports shift to science majors, 3-7-84:9
Finalists of Westinghouse science talent search, 3-14-84:6
GAO questions science-teacher plans, 3-14-84:12
Pa establishes science, math teachers institute, 4-4-84:3
Ore state board raises standards, 4-11-84:3
Increased courses will not end "crisis," 4-18-84:2
Va board examines Baptist biology program, 4-18-84:3
Committee seeks agreement on Head Start measure, 5-9-84:2
NSF measure clears Senate committee, 5-9-84:2
Study shows teachers may have inadequate training, 5-23-84:9
NAS asks core curriculum first, voc training second, 5-30-84:1
NSF funding "science and society" program, 5-30-84:8
Direct involvement key to encouraging girls, 6-6-84:4
Study finds achievement up in bio, physical sciences, 6-6-84:3
NSTA coalition to reform science ed, 6-22-84:2
Honored teacher to leave public-school teaching, 8-22-84:14
Problems in science ed spur varied policy initiatives, 8-22-84:15
Va board grants approval to coll biology program, 8-22-84:21
"Presidential Awards for Science and Math Teaching," 8-29-84:9

SEARCHES
Sup Court agrees to rule on limit, 12-7-83:21
Justice intervention unlikely in NJ discipline suit, 3-1-84:13
Sup Court hears arguments in exclusionary-rule case, 4-4-84:12
Idaho district bans strip searches, 8-22-84:25

SEATTLE, WASH
Injured football player settles lawsuit, 12-14-83:4
Supt under attack for low test scores, discipline, 12-21-83:4
Board to consider new ed program, 1-25-84:3
Supt Donald Steele announces resignation, 3-29-84:4
Black students seen as more likely to be disciplined, 3-21-84:8
Poll finds support for private schooling, 4-11-84:4
NOW alleges bias in textbooks, files complaint, 4-25-84:4
Chief seeks change in extracurricular rule, 5-9-84:4

SECURITY (see SAFETY)

SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM (see DRAFT)

SENATE, US (see also BUDGET, FED ROLE IN ELEM & SEC Ed, LEG, individual Senators by name)
Committee approves bill on prayer meetings, 9-28-83:2
Committee delays action on civil-rights panel, 9-28-83:2
Admin to move tax-credit bill as rider, 9-28-83:12
Measure to provide aid for asbestos cleanup defeated, 10-12-83:1
Passes $13.5-billion education measure, 10-12-83:14
Bill passed on compensatory-ed study, 10-19-83:2
Approves symbolic anti-busing measure, 11-2-83:2
Scholars call for improvement in teacher training, 11-9-83:12
Tax-credit measure set for vote, 11-16-83:1
ED asbestos report sent to Senate, 11-16-83:4
Eds urge cooperation for better schools, 11-16-83:15
Defeats tax-credit bill by 21 votes, 11-23-83:1
Democrats link education to economy, 11-23-83:13
Senator Hatch seeks compromise on math, science bill, 2-22-84:2
Committee asked to increase ed budget, 3-7-84:2
Debate, lobbying on school prayer continue, 3-14-84:1
To consider bill on jobs for youths, 3-21-84:2
School-prayer amendment faces vote, 3-21-84:12
Bell quizzed on proposed Chapter 2 budget hike, 3-21-84:13
Jobs, nutrition funds may increase, 4-18-84:13
To vote on $600-million for asbestos control, 4-25-84:1
Committee would freeze ed spending, 4-25-84:2
Panel votes voc reauth, extends women's equity prog, 5-9-84:13
Committee passes bill creating ed summit, 5-16-84:2
Committee passes authorization for Head Start, 5-16-84:2
Deficit debate stalls action on 1985 budget, 5-16-84:14
Backers of equal-access bill plan push before summer, 5-23-84:1
Budget plan would allow slight ED hike, 5-23-84:13
Committee votes extension of nutrition programs, 5-30-84:2
Clear asbestos-cleanup, summit bills, voc-ed reauth, 8-22-84:9

SENIORS (see GRADUATION)

SEWALL, GILBERT T
"Great Expectations, Successful Schools" (Commentary), 2-29-84:24

SEX BIAS (see DISCRIM, EQUITY)

SEX EDUCATION
Endorsed by the Vatican, 12-14-83:8
Most city schools teach sex ed, study shows, 3-21-84:4
Curriculum in urban school systems, 4-4-84:3
NYC school officials revise program, 8-22-84:25

SEXUAL ABUSE (see CHILD ABUSE)

SHANKER, ALBERT
Proposes fed scholarships for new teachers, 9-21-83:2

SHARED TIME
Grand Rapids may appeal court's rejection of plan, 10-5-83:5

SILEVEN, REV EVERETT (see CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS, NEB)

SINGER, IRA J
"Equal Access Means Promoting Religion" (Commentary), 5-23-84:19

SINGLE PARENTS (see PARENTS, SINGLE)

SIZER, THEODORE R
Interview on 5-year study of US HSs, 11-16-83:12
Excerpts from *Horace's Compromise*, 11-16-83:13
Announces school coalition to try report's reforms, 2-22-84:1

SKINNER, B F
BF Skinner on BF Skinner, in *Psychology Today*, 9-28-83:18

SMITH, WILLIAM FRENCH
Praises signs of change in Sup Court's religion stance, 2-15-84:13

SMOKING
Fla officials discourage entry in tobacco contest, 10-26-83:3

SNOOPY
Hallmark anti-school poster creates controversy, 9-28-83:4

SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, US
Christian church and school groups seek exemption, 12-21-83:10

SODERMAN, ANNE K
"Schooling All 4-Year-Olds: An Idea Full of Promise, Fraught With Pitfalls" (Commentary), 3-14-84:19

SOFTWARE (see COMPUTERS)

SOLOMON, GERALD B
"Should We Deny College Aid to Draft Nonregistrants? Yes, In Order To Be Fair to Registrants" (Commentary), 9-7-83:28

SOLTZ, JONAS F
"Cultivating a Community of Teaching" (Commentary), 5-2-84:24

SOUTH
One-cent tax hike would close spending gap, 3-15-84:11
30 years after *Brown*: Regional response to ruling, 6-6-84:16

SOUTH CAROLINA
Gov schedules meetings to promote reform, 9-7-83:3
Court upholds summer-school fee, 9-7-83:6
Citizens back school spending, 9-21-83:3
Starts project for severely emotionally disturbed, 9-21-83:14
Judge rejects use of exam to fire teachers, 10-12-83:4
Time clocks opposed in Allendale County, 10-12-83:8
Two panels agree on 5-yr reform plan, 11-9-83:6
Reform comm recommend raising state sales tax, 11-16-83:4
Survey of education reforms, 12-7-83:14-15
Gov's state-of-the-state message, 1-18-84:15
Students publish folk remedies, rules for teachers, 1-25-84:3
Protesting teachers stand in line for custodian's job, 2-22-84:2
Panel to study education agency, 3-22-84:5
Puppet show provides info on confidence games, 3-14-84:3
Reform plan may include hiring narcotics agents, 4-4-84:3
USC raises admission standards for state, 4-25-84:2
Parents lobby against kindergarten-attendance bill, 5-2-84:15
State chief sends team to tend Clarendon dist's affairs, 6-6-84:3
Legislators pass education measures, 8-22-84:30

SOUTH DAKOTA
Survey of education reforms, 12-7-83:14-15
Legislature passes education bills, 4-4-84:7
Supreme Court hears arguments in impact-aid case, 4-4-84:12

SOUTHERN REGIONAL EDUCATION BOARD
Miss gov chairman of ed-improvement panel, 10-19-83:4
Creates commission to monitor effects of ed reforms, 12-7-83:18
Report to help states focus on voc-ed program problems, 4-18-84:5
Lack of pedagogy courses said not to affect performance, 6-6-84:11
State-by-state score comparison meets resistance, 8-22-84:1

SOVIET UNION
Officials launch reform efforts, 1-18-84:14

SPECIAL EDUCATION (see also HANDICAPPED, LEARNING-DISABLED STUDENTS)
NJ mandates preschool program, 9-14-83:9
Despite grant, NYC can't fill jobs, 9-14-83:11
Researchers recruiting reading disabled for study, 9-21-83:14
SC starts project for severely emotionally disturbed, 9-21-83:14
Combined with horticulture by Penn S U, 9-21-83:14
Court rules Ore must pay expenses in suit, 9-28-83:3
Neb dists ordered to repay parents in suit, 10-5-83:3
Judge rules on Va dist's special-ed suit, 10-12-83:4
ED now plans to retain rules, Will says, 11-9-83:12
Group to form computer-software corp, 11-9-83:14
Interview with Madeleine C Will, 11-9-83:15
NM has lost fed funds due to nonparticipation in fed prog, 11-16-83:8
Natl Rural Project says budget limits ed opps, 11-16-83:8
Curriculum volume designed for teachers, 11-16-83:8
Computers found to improve management, 11-16-83:14
NYC mayor urges legislative study, 12-7-83:4
Judge denies parent's suit against Ohio dist, 12-21-83:4
Eds should play active role in technology evaluation, 1-25-84:17
U of Wis to increase job-training opportunities, 1-25-84:17
Arts committee awards grant to Tenn program, 1-25-84:17
NY dist seeks law on students' diplomas, 2-1-84:3
ED reverses policy on state hearing officers, 2-15-84:14
Incr found in enrollment of handicapped pupils, 2-22-84:13
NYU and NYC board launch college-prep program, 2-29-84:17
Educators develop new system to teach blind to read, 2-29-84:17
Lib of Congress expands talking-books-for-blind prog, 2-29-84:17
Teacher shortage analyzed, 3-7-84:9
Sup Ct orders catheterization service for student, 8-22-84:13
Conn dist to pay teacher who filed discrim suit, 8-22-84:24
Philadelphia program faulted, 8-22-84:25
Sup Ct decision in *Irving School District v Tatro*, 8-22-84:29
Suit against NJ ED charges rules exclude pupils, 8-29-84:2

SPEECH (see also ENGLISH)
Teachers said unprepared to handle dialect problems, 12-21-83:8

SPORTS (see ATHLETICS, EXTRACURRICULAR ACTIVITIES)

STANDARDS (see also GRADUATION, REFORMS, SCHOOL IMPROVEMENT)
Increasing standards essential, CEEB meeting says, 11-2-83:11

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

AACTE	American Association of Colleges for Teacher Education
AASA	American Association of School Administrators
ACE	American Council on Education
ACLU	American Civil Liberties Union
ACRE	American Council on Rural Special Education
ACT	Action for Children's Television
ACT	American College Testing Program
ADEA	American Defense Education Act
AERA	American Educational Research Association
AFSCME	American Federation of State, County, & Municipal Employees
AFT	American Federation of Teachers
AIAA	American Industrial Arts Association
ALA	American Library Association
APA	American Psychological Association
AVA	American Vocational Association
BIA	Bureau of Indian Affairs
CAPE	Council for American Private Education
CASE	Council for Advancement & Support of Education
CBE	Council for Basic Education
CCSSO	Council of Chief State School Officers
CEEB	College Entrance Examination Board
CPB	Corporation for Public Broadcasting
DAR	Daughters of the American Revolution
ECIA	Education Consolidation & Improvement Act
ECS	Education Commission of the States
ED	Education Department
EEOC	Equal Employment Opportunity Commission
ERIC	Educational Resources Information Center
ESEA	Elementary & Secondary Education Act
ETS	Educational Testing Service
FCC	Federal Communications Commission
GAO	General Accounting Office
JTPA	Job Training Partnership Act
MALDEF	Mexican American Legal Defense & Educational Fund
NAACP	National Association for the Advancement of Colored People
NAEP	National Assessment of Educational Progress
NAESP	National Association of Elementary School Principals
NAIS	National Association of Independent Schools
NAS	National Academy of Sciences
NASBE	National Association of State Boards of Education
NASSP	National Association of Secondary School Principals
NCATE	National Council for Accreditation of Teacher Education
NCEA	National Catholic Educational Association
NCEE	National Commission on Excellence in Education
NCES	National Center for Education Statistics
NCRVE	National Center for Research in Vocational Education
NCSL	National Conference of State Legislatures
NDN	National Diffusion Network
NEA	National Education Association
NEH	National Endowment for the Humanities
NIE	National Institute of Education
NSBA	National School Boards Association
NSF	National Science Foundation
NTE	National Teacher Examination
OMB	Office of Management & Budget
PFT	Philadelphia Federation of Teachers
ROTC	Reserve Officers Training Corps
SAT	Scholastic Aptitude Test
SREB	Southern Regional Education Board
SS	Social Security

Increased standards linked to dropout increase, 4-18-84:1
Md chief seeks increase, drops community service, 5-2-84:8

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
Comprehensive scho said to shortchange pupils, 12-14-83:8
Fred A Hargadon to become College Board VP, 1-11-84:4
Eds oppose withdrawal from UNESCO, 1-25-84:2

STAPLES, THOMAS
"For Both Students and Teachers, Year-Round Schooling Makes Educational and Economic Sense" (Commentary), 1-11-84:18

STASIO, JAMES T
"Exit Tests and the Handicapped: An Unfair End to Years of Struggle" (Commentary), 4-11-84:18

STATES (see also ECS, LEG, individual states)
Congressional panel to urge merit-pay trials at 8 levels, 9-14-83:1
Silent on Chapter 1, 2 guidelines, 9-14-83:10
Math-improvement program debuts in 44 states, 9-21-83:2
Studies evaluate block-grant experiences, 9-28-83:14
Study finds decline in child-care spending, 10-12-83:2
"The State's Reports on Asbestos in Schools" (DB), 10-19-83:16
Remarks on status of state asbestos compliance, 10-19-83:17
Reform efforts increase as focus of issues shifts, 12-7-83:5
Survey on education initiatives in 50 states, 12-7-83:6-17
Tax hikes, brighter business climate a boon, 12-14-83:1
Study finds humanities neglect at state level, 12-14-83:5
Growth seen in states' ed funds, 12-21-83:9
ED issues study ranks ed using testing scores, 1-11-84:1
Fed ed funds for states stable, study finds, 1-11-84:12
CCSSO criticizes ranking of states by test scores, 1-18-84:2
NEA convenes leaders for "coalition building," 1-18-84:7
"State Education Statistics" (DB), 1-18-84:12-13
"Chief State School Officers" (DB), 1-25-84:8
"Papering Over the Reality of Education" (Commentary), 1-25-84:24
Said damaged by $42-billion federal cuts, 2-1-84:11
Chapter 2 directors question plans for block grant, 2-15-84:1
30 states have adopted teacher-comp tests, 2-15-84:12
Fla leaders urge multi-state effort to improve texts, 2-29-84:1
Bell proposes rules for bonds to back loans, 3-29-84:17
Efforts to control pension costs spark controversy, 3-7-84:1
"Projected High-School Graduates by State" (DB), 3-21-84:11
More adopting merit aid to attract students, 4-4-84:1
NAEP ready to report state testing scores, 4-11-84:1
Teacher-incentive plans hitting snags, 4-18-84:1
Rise in learning-disabled students fuels concern, 4-25-84:1
As economies surge, fewer states seeking tax hikes, 5-16-84:3
Plan for comparison of scores meets resistance, 5-22-84:1
Leaders praise reform efforts, urge local action, 5-22-84:6
Task force reports on state reform efforts, 5-22-84:16

STEIN, BENJAMIN J
"A War With Japan? Really?' The 'Astonishing Ignorance' of Some Teen-Agers" (Commentary), 10-26-83:18

STRESS (see also HEALTH)
Protective factors make some stress resistant, 10-26-83:4

STRIKES (see also COLLECTIVE BARGAINING, UNIONS)
Unions anticipate fewer but worse strikes this fall, 9-7-83:1
Mich teachers strike over merit pay, 9-7-83:22
13,500 teachers strike in 38 districts, 9-14-83:12
Court rules rights not violated during Mich strike, 9-21-83:4
15 strikes settled, 23 others continue, 9-21-83:10
LA schools avert walkout, Chicago okays strike, 9-28-83:9
Oakland, Calif, & Chicago teachers strike, 10-12-83:4
Chicago teachers continue, Oakland ends strike, 10-19-83:1
Boston union, dist break off talks, strike threatened, 10-19-83:11
Chicago calls in fed mediator; Conn, Pa dists strike, 10-26-83:4
Chicago teachers reach tentative agreement, 11-3-83:4
Duluth strike on, others threatened in Minn, 12-14-83:7
Strike possible in Minneapolis, St Paul okays contract, 1-11-84:4
Minneapolis strike averted, settlement reached, 1-18-84:4
Minn union considers statewide teachers' strike, 1-25-84:3
Minneapolis reaches 2nd tentative contract agreement, 1-25-84:3
Some Sauk Rapids, Minn, students return to school, 3-7-84:4
Hawaii teachers' assn okays settlement, averts strike, 3-7-84:4
Sauk Rapids, Minn, settlement reached, strike over, 3-14-84:4
Ind teachers strike over salary, 3-21-84:3
Gary, Ind, teachers settle, 4-4-84:4
Contracts unsettled in 18 Minn districts, 8-22-84:3

STUDENT ACHIEVEMENT
Gap between blacks, whites continues to narrow, 9-7-83:5
Calif Roundtable publishes achievement book, 11-23-83:2
New teaching leads to achievement gains in Md, 4-25-84:9
Miss pilot system links scored to achievement, 5-9-84:1

STUDENT LOANS (see also FINANCIAL AID)
ED rejects bond proposals for student loans, 1-18-84:2
US to begin docking defaulters' govt paychecks, 8-22-84:18

STUDENT SEARCHES (see SEARCHES)

STUDENT TEACHING (see TEACHER TRAINING)

STUDENT TRANSFERS
Ark court ties pupil transfer to dists' consent, 11-23-83:3

STUDENTS
Group reacts to NCEE report, 10-12-83:15
"Student and Staff Patterns in 43 Urban Districts" (DB), 5-16-84:12

SUBSTITUTE TEACHERS (see also TEACHERS, TEACHING categories)
NJ court limits extended use in hiring, 5-2-84:9

SUICIDE
HHS seeks to lower rates, 1-21-83:10
Ore ed dept to work on prevention plan, 5-9-84:10
NY official calls for national study, 6-6-84:3

SUMMER SCHOOL
SC high court upholds school fee, 9-7-83:6

SUMMIT, ED (see NATIONAL SUMMIT CONFERENCE)

SUPERINTENDENTS (see also ADMINS)
III eds say schools have too many tasks to perform, 9-28-83:9
Favor merit pay, but haven't tried it, study finds, 10-12-83:5
Factors influencing resignations studied, 5-23-84:14

SUPREME COURT (see COURTS)

SUSPENSIONS
Ohio's schools suspend more students, study finds, 5-9-84:3

T

TAX CREDITS AND DEDUCTIONS
Justice Brennan refuses to lift Miss tax ruling, 9-14-83:4
Apple starts screening process for tax-credit donations, 9-14-83:8
"*Mueller* and *Nyquist*: Highlighting the Economic Consequences" (Commentary), 9-21-83:19
Admin to move bill through Senate as rider, 9-28-83:12
Catholic leaders urge credits for pub-sch families, 10-5-83:1
Bell urges continued support of bill, 11-2-83:13
Measure set for Senate vote, 11-16-83:1
Senate defeats bill by 21 votes, 11-23-83:1
Public expected to hear more from Reagan, 1-11-84:12
Bills advancing in legislature, 3-7-84:1
Principals oppose tax-credit bills, survey says, 5-16-84:3

TAXES (see also FINANCES)
Ky study links wealth, school quality; urges reform, 9-21-83:6
Ore dists push for tax levies, schools may close, 9-21-83:9
Dade County approves tax hike, 9-28-83:4
Ore dist to reopen following tax-levy approval, 9-28-83:4
Utah residents favor "head tax," survey shows, 9-28-83:4
Ark gov proposes tax hike for schools, 9-28-83:8
Ohio ed groups fight to defeat repeal measure, 10-26-83:5
Ore board is first to support sales-tax vote, 10-26-83:17
Mo gov asks leg to adopt tax pkg to fund desegr plan, 11-2-83:4
Ohio court won't remove anti-tax measures from ballot, 11-2-83:4
Voters defeat effort to repeal increases, 11-16-83:1
Tenn gov to seek hike in sales tax for "better schools," 11-16-83:3
Chicago aldermen approve $499-m levy for schools, 11-16-83:4
SC reform comm recommend raising S sales tax, 11-16-83:4
IRS develops program to help with tax forms, 11-23-83:10
Hikes a boon to schools in some states, 12-14-83:1
Ill board, ed groups ready for tax-increase struggle, 12-14-83:7
Wis bill would bar property tax for school funding, 12-21-83:3
Minneapolis to hold tax referendum, 1-25-84:3
Ill gov opposes extension of tax surcharge, 2-1-84:2
Arizonans support ed tax, poll shows, 2-1-84:3
Wash leg debates levy rule, 2-1-84:6
Ky gov pushes for reform, new taxes, 2-8-84:1
Effect of S aid on property taxes in Ore studied, 2-8-84:4
One-cent tax hike would close South's spending gap, 2-15-84:11
Ala gov tax hikes to finance excellence plan, 2-22-84:5
Okla tax hike to raise $300 million for schools, 2-22-84:5
Tenn leg passes master-teacher bill, approves tax hike, 2-29-84:6
Sup Ct upholds ruling preventing tax cut in St Louis, 3-14-84:12
Renewed reliance on property taxes predicted, 3-21-84:7
Mass poll shows support for tax hike, better schools, 4-4-84:9
Report addresses benefits for families of coll-bound, 4-18-84:5
As economies surge, fewer states seeking hikes, 5-16-84:3
Tex gov asks $2.9 billion for public schools, 5-23-84:2
Nev officials decry tax-limit initiative, 5-30-84:2

TAYLOR, DANIEL B
"Comparing SAT Scores Won't Reveal the State of American Education" (Commentary), 2-22-84:18

TEACHER CERTIFICATION
Survey of state education reforms, 12-7-83:6-17
Ohio panel asks change in tests, 12-21-83:5
Me panel seeks change in certif, 2-22-84:6
Ohio panel asked to outline certification changes, 4-18-84:3
BIA to seek certification rule for teachers, 5-2-84:2
NJ alternative plan shifts training to dist level, 5-9-84:7
Seen as reason teachers leave jobs, 5-16-84:20
Iowa gov vetoes bill, 5-30-84:17

TEACHER DISMISSAL
Neb high court upholds firing over racial slur, 9-14-83:3
NJ couple claims dismissals racially motivated, 9-21-83:4
NY commr overrules on firing of phys-ed teacher, 10-5-83:3
Mich dist ordered to rehire male gym teacher, 10-5-83:4
La teacher files $2.5-million suit for "unjust" firing, 11-16-83:4
Okla dist dismisses teacher who won't sign loyalty oath, 12-7-83:3
Mass teacher suspended for dispensing vitamins, 1-25-84:3
Informal methods favored in removing poor teachers, 5-2-84:10
Ill teacher fired for showing film of male dancers, 5-23-84:3

TEACHER EDUCATION (see Ed SCHOOLS, TEACHER TRAINING)

TEACHER EVALUATION
Dade County offers new plan, 11-9-83:4
Teacher reforms linked to evaluation systems, 3-21-84:1
Schools' methods assailed in Rand study, 8-22-84:5

TEACHER-INCENTIVE PLANS (see also CAREER LADDERS, MERIT PAY, SALARIES)
States' incentive plans hitting snags, 4-18-84:1
Incentive systems hard to implement, study finds, 5-2-84:2
Calif plan passes first test in state Senate, 5-9-84:3

TEACHER LAYOFFS
Fed court requires Buffalo to lay off teachers by race, 9-7-83:8
High testing bills to force city dist layoffs, 1-11-84:1

TEACHER LICENSING
Ind recommends dropping lifetime licenses, 9-7-83:22
NJ plan gains endorsements, 1-25-84:2
Pa sets new standards for license, 5-30-84:8

TEACHER OF THE YEAR
Four finalists named, 1-18-84:4
Kentucky teacher named Teacher of the Year, 4-11-84:2

TEACHER RECRUITMENT
Wis panel recommends salary hike, merit pay, 10-19-83:9
Fla gov adopts new rules to recruit teachers, 11-9-83:4
Calif campus seeks to attract teacher candidates, 3-1-84:3
NH group urges expanded access to careers in teaching, 3-29-84:7
House passes $300-million bill to attract teachers, 8-22-84:9
Eased requirements attract teachers in NYC, 8-22-84:25

TEACHER RETIREMENT (see PENSIONS)

TEACHER SALARIES (see SALARIES)

TEACHER STRIKES (see STRIKES)

TEACHER SUPPLY & DEMAND
Videotaped lectures could help shortage, 9-14-83:20
Survey of state education reforms, 12-7-83:6-17
Fla eds recruit retired naval officers to teach, 12-21-83:8
Mich suffered largest exodus of teachers in last decade, 12-21-83:8
"Teacher Supply/Demand by Field and Region" (DB), 3-22-84:10-11
Supply, quality of future teachers seen promising, 3-22-84:11
Special-education teacher shortage analyzed, 3-7-84:9
La to ease teacher shortage by lowering test scores, 6-6-84:6
Shortages imperil reform, Rand study says, 8-22-84:1
German teachers ease Ga teacher shortage, 8-22-84:15

TEACHER TENURE
Colo board endorses abolition, 11-23-83:6

TEACHER TESTING (see also COMPETENCY TESTING)
NTE suit settled in NC, 9-14-83:3
Mobile, Ala, board rehires teachers who failed NTE, 9-21-83:4
Fla board votes to delay gov's plan, 10-5-83:6
Judge rejects use of exam to fire SC teachers, 10-12-83:4
Few blacks passing Ga test, study finds, 11-9-83:6
Ark teachers must pass test by 1987, or lose certif, 11-16-83:4
ETS president asks limited use of teacher test, 12-7-83:1
Survey of state education reforms, 12-7-83:6-17
NEA to fight new Ark law, 12-21-83:2
"Ask a Silly Question, Get a Silly Answer on Tests of Teachers' Competence" (Commentary), 3-29-84:19
NEA hits testing in Ark, 4-11-84:3
Mo legislature enacts test, 5-9-84:5
Group of Ohio dists will test new teachers, 5-16-84:8
La to ease teacher shortage by lowering test scores, 6-6-84:6
Seen hurting prospects of black candidates in Tenn, 8-22-84:3

TEACHER TRAINING (see also Ed SCHOOLS)
NJ gov offers plan to waive ed courses for teachers, 9-14-83:1
U Neb student-teacher program ranked number one, 10-12-83:2
Scholars call for improvement in progs, 11-9-83:12
Pa starts science-training program, 11-16-83:6
State chiefs seek end to ed-school requirement, 12-7-83:1
Calif teachers may lose licenses over fraudulent credits, 12-7-83:2
Survey of state education reforms, 12-7-83:6-17
Calif seeks ways to make improvements, 12-14-83:6
"Uncle Miltie's Inservice Special: The Teacher as Stand-Up Comic" (Commentary), 12-14-83:18
Fla eds recruit retired naval officers to teach, 12-21-83:8
High-tech voc-ed teaching aids developed, 2-8-84:23
Penn State students help voc-ed teachers, 2-8-84:23
Teacher educators discuss shift to grad-level prep, 2-15-84:1
Training suffers from "washout" effect, 2-15-84:15
Supply, quality of future teachers seen promising, 2-22-84:11
Vt board seeks training for non-education majors, 2-29-84:7
"Chiefs Can't Cast the First Stone at the Teacher-Training System" (Commentary), 3-7-84:20
NJ advised to strengthen researcher-teacher ties, 3-14-84:9
Tex board weighs teacher-ed standards, 3-21-84:8
"The Crisis in Education is Mainly a Crisis in Teacher Education" (Commentary), 3-21-84:18
Pa establishes science, math teachers' institute, 4-4-84:3
Judge sees need for skilled teachers of handicapped, 4-18-84:5
U of Northern Colo guarantees teacher grads, 4-25-84:2
German teacher discusses teacher education, 4-25-84:13
"Eliminating Teacher-Training Programs Is Not the Way To Improve Them" (Commentary), 4-25-84:19
Lack of pedagogy courses said not to affect performance, 5-9-84:11
Course requirements waived for NYC's new teachers, 5-16-84:1
New commission sets its agenda, 5-16-84:2
Many science teachers may have inadequate training, 5-23-84:9
Grades of Calif's future teachers above average, 5-30-84:8
Ariz task force recommends better training, 8-22-84:3
Conn teachers sign up for inservice program, 8-22-84:21
"'Snoopervision,' Critics, and Mentors: The Plight of Beginning Teachers" (Commentary), 8-29-84:13

TEACHER TRANSFERS
Rate high in Chicago, study finds, 5-16-84:5

TEACHERS (see also JOB MARKET, MASTER TEACHERS, MERIT PAY, PENSIONS, SALARIES, individual TEACHER listings)
AFT launches TV program, 10-5-83:6
Georgetown U starts bilingual-ed master's program, 10-5-83:6
Utah coll & dist elem ed master's program in demand, 10-5-83:6
SC teachers oppose time clocks, 10-12-83:8
"The American Teacher: A Profile of Trends in the Profession" (DB), 10-26-83:13
Ohio school featured in MGM film on teachers, 11-9-83:3
Pa starts science-training program, 11-16-83:6
Wis elem students to study environmental issues, 11-16-83:6
Tulsa editor, teacher reward teachers, 11-16-83:6
Diane Ravitch on blaming teachers in *New Republic*, 11-23-83:19
NC dist principal bugged staff lounge, teachers angry, 12-7-83:4
Survey of state education reforms, 12-7-83:6-17
Judge rejects appeal by Ill dist to overturn award, 12-21-83:4
Mich suffered largest exodus of teachers in decade, 12-21-83:8
Ore teacher's religious dress violates statute, 1-11-84:3
House asks states to establish panels on teachers, 2-15-84:2
ABA members favor performance pay for teachers, 2-22-84:2
Protesting SC teachers stand in line for custodian's job, 2-22-84:2
NC comm to urge teacher "career-growth" system, 2-22-84:6
Supply, quality of future teachers seen promising, 2-22-84:11
Neb college offering warranty on teacher grads, 3-29-84:6
Penn State enters leadership prog for PR ed system, 2-29-84:6
Problems with coll head's backing of gov's plan subside, 3-29-84:6
NEA says teachers ignored in reforms, offers plan, 8-22-84:13
Most teachers support reforms, survey finds, 8-22-84:14
Teachers receive humanities grants, 8-22-84:16

TEACHING (see also CURRICULUM, individual TEACHER listings)
ED awards coll teacher-improvement projects, 10-19-83:14
Ed put teacher improvement at top of reform list, 10-26-83:1
Good teaching not linked to degrees, Fla survey finds, 11-23-83:3
Directory lists overseas teaching opportunities, 12-21-83:6
"Steering Students to the 'Invisible Career' " (Commentary), 3-7-84:24
NEA considering major policy shifts, 3-21-84:1
Teacher reforms linked to evaluation systems, 3-21-84:1
New teaching leads to achievement gains in Md, 4-25-84:9
Boyer urges recognition of "dignity of teaching," 5-2-84:11
"Cultivating a Community of Teaching" (Commentary), 5-2-84:24

TECHNOLOGY (see also COMPUTERS, RESEARCH, TV)
NJ dist to integrate schools electronically, 9-14-83:3
"Educating Americans for the 21st Century," excerpts from NSF report, 9-14-83:14-18
Video lectures could help teacher-shortage problems, 9-14-83:20
Americans reading more, despite new technologies, 9-21-83:2
Number of tech workers will rise to meet labor needs, 9-21-83:5
Group announces formation of "electronic university," 9-21-83:6
New center created at Harvard, 10-12-83:1
NY public-TV station to launch tech-training series, 11-2-83:11
ED awards CPB grant to study telecommunications, 11-2-83:11
Conn panel urges improvement in tech use, 11-23-83:2
Tex board approves comm to plan telecomm system, 12-21-83:9
NJ officials develop interactive video program, 1-18-84:4
Schools not affected by Sup Court's video ruling, 1-25-84:10
Special ed should play active role in evaluation, 1-25-84:17
Panel said likely to challenge NIE contract, 2-1-84:1
Voc-ed teaching aids developed, 2-8-84:23
"A Future Neither Bright Nor Brainy" (Commentary), 2-8-84:26
Yearbooks may be replaced by videotapes, 5-16-84:9
Service praised as vital high-tech in job growth, 5-16-84:11
Va dist proposes high-tech magnet at elem level, 5-30-84:4
NSF program seeks "technologically literate citizens," 5-30-84:8
Md to pioneer space-age computer hook-up, 8-22-84:1

TELEVISION (see also MEDIA, TECHNOLOGY)
Control Data may transmit software over cable, 9-14-83:8
Houston dist launches series for parents, 9-28-83:4
AFT launches program for teachers, 10-5-83:6
Eds urge passage of educational TV mandate, 10-12-83:15
Surgeon General addresses violence, 10-19-83:8
90% public TV stations provided ed services last yr, 10-19-83:8
Shows are full-length ads, ACT charges, 10-19-83:13
20% schools use video-playback equipment, 11-3-83:11
Viewing squelches family communication, study says, 11-2-83:11
Progs on nuclear war, JFK, Carnegie report, 11-2-83:11
Post-nuclear-war show gets advisory from ed groups, 11-16-83:5
Found harmful to Alaska's rural students, 11-23-83:4
Boyer, students to discuss education problems, 11-23-83:8
Program to aid parents in helping students read, 11-23-83:8
New series on literacy created, 12-21-83:9
New Orleans station charged with violating govt regs, 12-21-83:9
NEA network starts operation, 12-21-83:9
Bill Moyers to host public series on 20th century, 12-21-83:9
FCC rejects plan to regulate children's programming, 1-25-84:16
Children swayed by portrayal of alcohol, 1-25-84:16
PBS president to leave for NBC news, 1-25-84:16
American families watching more, says Nielsen, 2-22-84:5
PBS to air juvenile-justice program, 2-22-84:5
FCC approves licenses for ed'l network, 3-14-84:6
Children's TV Workshop president named ed of year, 3-14-84:6
"Sesame Street" to drop song with abusive implication, 4-18-84:4
Broadcasters' group accused of "misleading" data, 4-18-84:11
Conn students surveyed on viewing habits, 5-16-84:8
CBS stations adopt public schools, 5-16-84:8
Cincinnati tests students' habits, 5-30-84:3
Baltimore students operate studio, 6-6-84:10

TENNESSEE
Elizabethton dist to try 2-month winter break, 9-7-83:3
NEA pres urges gov to work with union on merit pay, 10-5-83:6
Spanking results in lawsuit against dist, 11-2-83:4
Leg panel approves career-ladder plan, 12-7-83:1
Survey of education reforms, 12-7-83:14-15
Supreme Court hears Memphis reverse-discrim case, 12-14-83:13
Parents, students sue dist over reading books, 12-14-83:20
Gov calls special leg session on ed, 1-11-84:9
Arts committee awards grant to disabled program, 1-25-84:17
House panel approves reform bill, career ladders, 2-1-84:8
Teachers' union endorses amended master-teacher plan, 2-8-84:6
State Senate passes career-ladder bill, 2-15-84:5
Final passage of career-ladder plan likely, 2-22-84:1
Leg passes master-teacher bill, tax hike approved, 2-29-84:6
Judge throws out textbook suit, 4-4-84:2
Bill would bar college for nonregistrants, 4-4-84:3
Teacher test seen hurting prospects of black candidates, 8-22-84:3
Sup Ct decision in Memphis firefighters' case, 8-22-84:28

UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE
Official calls ED voc-ed bidding tainted by politics, 10-26-83:11

TENURE (see also JOB MARKET, SALARIES)
Ohio panel asks change in tenure law, 12-21-83:5

TESTING, BASIC-SKILLS
Mo to require skills test for graduation, 11-9-83:8
Mass bd okays mandatory statewide student testing, 11-23-83:6
US students rank low in 8-nation test, 12-21-83:1
Passage rate high first time around on Ala test, 12-21-83:3
Boys score higher on math reasoning, 1-18-84:4
Calif public, private pupils' scores found equal, 1-25-84:6
Phila to refocus testing program on curriculum, 2-1-84:4
Testing group plans to assess literacy, 4-4-84:2

TESTING, EXIT
NY high court rules handicapped must pass exit test, 11-2-83:1
"Exit Tests and the Handicapped: An Unfair End to Years of Struggle" (Commentary), 4-11-84:18
Federal appeals court upholds Fla graduation test, 5-9-84:5
Blacks score big gains on Fla basic-skills test, 5-30-84:7

TESTING, IQ
Court finds tests racially biased for placement, 2-8-84:5

TESTING, STUDENT ACHIEVEMENT & STANDARDIZED (see also ACT, COLLEGE BOARD, NAEP, TEACHER TESTING, other TESTING listings)
Math scores rise, verbal drop on SATs, 9-21-83:5
Ill dist links salary hikes to student scores, 9-28-83:4
Boston officials to test students before promoting, 10-5-83:4
Error gives NYC students second chance, 10-12-83:3
Va study calls for stiffer college-placement tests, 10-19-83:3
Tex ed college expects new test to cut enrollment, 10-19-83:3
ETS revises national assessments, 10-19-83:10
ETS cites "paradox" in reliance, criticism, 11-9-83:8
Coaching can lift students' scores, study finds, 11-16-83:4
Hispanics ask less use of tests for coll admissions, 11-16-83:10
Mass Assn grp to oppose leg proposal on Calif testing, 11-23-83:4
Seattle supt under attack for low test scores, 12-21-83:4
ED study ranks states by test scores, 1-11-84:1
Coll Bd assails Admin's linking of scores, funding, 2-8-84:10
"Comparing SAT Scores Won't Reveal the State of American Education" (Commentary), 2-22-84:18
NAEP ready to report state testing scores, 4-11-84:1
St Paul board approves new score-analyzing plan, 5-9-84:4
Plan for state-by-state comparison meets resistance, 5-22-84:1
Pencil problem mars Fla dist's scoring, 6-22-84:5
NJ court rules in favor of ETS actions, 8-22-84:21

TESTING, TEACHER (see TEACHER TESTING)

TEXAS
Judge rules college not required to admit student, 9-7-83:2
Book-selection process under way again, 9-14-83:2
Parent files complaint over school's sex segregation, 9-14-83:4
Board to weigh 6th-grade "tracking" plan, 9-14-83:3
Four calls to forgive tuition loans, 9-14-83:20
Ten Danbury students bitten by spiders, 9-28-83:3
Divorced parent sues dist over child's records, 9-28-83:4
Businessmen urge less emphasis on HS football, 9-28-83:6
Group's leader seeks scholastic sports reforms, 10-12-83:3
Finance plan faces challenge by Hispanic group, 10-12-83:3
Ed college expects new test to cut enrollment, 10-19-83:3
Project raising minority pupils' sights a success, 10-19-83:11
Leg won't act on reforms until summer of 1984, 11-9-83:4
Dad's voc-ed class teaches 3R skills, 11-16-83:4
Voters allow dists to guarantee bond issues w S fund, 11-16-83:6
Judge orders graffiti vandals back to school, 11-23-83:3
Study finds illegal aliens boost budget, 11-23-83:4
Reviews evolution rule, 11-23-83:11
Survey of education reforms, 12-7-83:14-15
Criminal-justice project to raise awareness, 12-14-83:5
S HSs found to produce more top football players, 12-14-83:9
US ranks low in *Dallas Times Herald* 8-nation test, 12-21-83:1
Board appoints committee to plan dual-track system, 12-21-83:9
Board's Darwin vote said misreported, 1-25-84:1
Board reassessing school-finance plan, 2-22-84:2
Board approves "essential elements" for curricula, 2-22-84:7
Plans to back ed bonds with school fund, 2-29-84:2
Suit nets millions in aid to local schools, 2-29-84:3
Board approves curriculum-reform plan, 3-21-84:8
Board's creationism rule found unconstitutional, 5-21-84:3
Commission proposes $2.4 billion of reforms, 3-28-84:7
Cost of implementing comm's reforms misleading, 4-11-84:4
Teachers' group campaigns for higher pay, 4-25-84:2
Commission's Perot spent own money on study, 4-25-84:4
Board to change rule on tests' treatment of evolution, 4-25-84:8
Commission approves pared-down reform plan, 5-2-84:9
Richardson students win academic decathalon, 5-9-84:4
Gov asks $2.9 billion in taxes for public schools, 5-22-84:2
State board president Butler loses to Mary Bishop, 5-23-84:4
School-finance system challenged by MALDEF, 6-6-84:1
Gov calls leg into special session, 6-6-84:4
Austin sch worker may have produced sex manual, 8-22-84:4

TEXAS—YOUTH SERVICE

Legislators pass ed initiatives in special session, 8-22-84:30
State ED, Dallas sued for failure to implement reforms, 8-29-84:3

TEXTBOOKS (see BOOKS)

THACKREY, RUSSELL I
"Higher Education Is Still a Good Investment" (Talking Back), 12-21-83:16

THINKING
Eds. researchers ponder issue of thinking, 8-29-84:1

THOMPSON, DONNIS H
Hawaii supt fired on eve of threatened statewide strike, 3-29-84:4

THOMPSON, JAMES R, ILL GOV
Signs bargaining and standards bills, 10-5-83:8
Offers more funds if reform is pledged, 3-14-84:11

THORNBURGH, RICHARD L, PA GOV
"Agenda for Excellence" wins praise, 10-26-83:6

THORNDIKE, ROBERT L
Honored with PDK award for contributions to ed, 11-2-83:4

TIME ON TASK
Book gives reasons for adding time to school days, yrs, 4-25-84:3

TIMPANE, MICHAEL
"Cultivating a Community of Teaching" (Commentary), 5-2-84:24

TITLE I, ESEA (see also CHAPTER 1)
Audit dispute won by Ky, 9-28-83:2

TITLE VII (see also DISCRIM, EQUITY, PAY EQUITY)
Pay-equity group questions EEOC's enforcement, 11-9-83:2

TITLE IX (see also DISCRIM, FED ROLE IN ELEM & SEC ED, LEG)
ED changes stance in another case, 9-14-83:10
ED seeks to reopen investigation, 10-26-83:2
GOP group opposes Reagan's policy, 11-16-83:2
Women athletes urge stricter enforcement, 11-16-83:6
Sup Ct asked to enforce Title IX "surgically," 12-7-83:1
Pregant students protected, 2-8-84:7
"Preserving the Mandate of Title IX" (Commentary), 2-15-84:24
Educators assess impact of *Grove City* ruling, 3-7-84:1
Supreme Court's decision in *Grove City* case, 3-7-84:13
Concurring opinions in *Grove City* case, 3-7-84:15
Concurring, dissenting opinions in *Grove City* case, 3-7-84:16
ED civil-rights ofc cites *Grove City* ruling in shift, 3-21-84:12
Sex-equity center directors interviewed, 4-4-84:10
Pregnant Pa student charges discrim in NHS case, 4-18-84:3
Bill would restore broad scope to Title IX, 4-18-84:13
Reagan officials deny opposition to civil-rights bill, 5-16-84:1
Sch-wide application said original intent of Congress, 5-23-84:12
House panels pass bill broadening rights coverage, 5-30-84:1
Civil-rights chairman urges broadening of protection, 6-6-84:1

TRANSPORTATION (see also TRAVEL)
NY parents protest district's policy, 9-21-83:4
Mass student killed in school-bus accident, 9-28-83:4
NYC bus matron halts out-of-control bus, 11-16-83:4
Strobe lights aid safety on Alaska school buses, 3-14-84:11
Ill leg considers seat belts for school buses, 4-25-84:2

TRAVEL
Ohio school band may be first to travel to China, 12-7-83:4
Directory lists overseas teaching opportunities, 12-21-83:8

TRUANCY (see ATTENDANCE)

TRUMAN, HARRY S
To be honored in Mo essay contest, 10-19-83:3

TUCKER, MARC S
"Readying Future Workers To Move From Challenge to Challenge" (Commentary), 12-14-83:24

TUITION & FEES (see also FINANCE, FINANCIAL AID, STATES, STUDENT LOANS, TAXES)
Judge denies Calif parents settlement for tuition, 9-7-83:2
Utah awaits judge's ruling on residence case, 9-14-83:3
Tax calls to forgive tuition loans, 9-14-83:20
Wide variation found in tuition rates of public colls, 5-9-84:10

TUITION TAX CREDITS (see TAX CREDITS)

TUTORING
Peer tutoring found more effective than drills, 8-22-84:38

U

UNDERCOVER AGENTS
Educators divided on use of agents in schools, 4-25-84:1

UNEMPLOYMENT (see also EMPLOYMENT, JOB MARKET)
Gallup says lack of jobs for youths is worst problem, 11-2-83:4
ACE higher-ed comm describes plans to aid jobless, 11-2-83:12
Youth unemployment still serious problem, 4-25-84:6

UNIONS (see also COLLECTIVE BARGAINING, STRIKES)
Anticipate fewer but worse strikes this fall, 9-7-83:1
Mondale backing said approved in teachers' unions, 10-5-83:13
Ill unions vying to recruit new members, 12-21-83:3
Sup Ct upholds Minn law on role of union members, 2-29-84:12
See minimal impact in Sup Court ruling on dues, 5-16-84:8
Demands rules in asbestos cleanup, 6-22-84:1
Santa Fe teachers' suit nets utility rebate, 8-22-84:6

UNITED NATIONAL EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC, AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION (UNESCO)
Agency withdrawal to have little effect on US ed, 1-11-84:2
Standard ofs oppose withdrawal, 1-25-84:2

UNITED STATES CENSUS BUREAU (see CENSUS BUREAU)

UNITED STATES COMMISSION ON CIVIL RIGHTS (see CIVIL RIGHTS, CIVIL RIGHTS COMMISSION)

UNITED STATES EQUAL EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITY COMMISSION (see EQUAL EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITY COMMISSION)

UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT (see COURTS)

UNIVERSITIES (see COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES)

URBAN ISSUES
Group seeks ed policy for women, minorities, 5-16-84:15
"Frost-belt" city residents least educated urbanites, 6-6-84:12

URBAN SCHOOLS (see also PUBLIC SCHOOLS, URBAN ISSUES)
Dists' fiscal health said tied to costs of teaching poor, 10-19-83:1
Teachers see more violence, 11-16-83:18
Districts found lagging in computerized instruction, 1-18-84:1
26 dists to receive 2,000 IBM computers, 2-15-84:7
"Great Expectations, Successful Schools" (Commentary), 3-29-84:24
New Jersey plans ambitious effort to address problems, 3-7-84:1
Most city schools teach sex ed, study shows, 3-21-84:4
Sex-ed curriculum in urban school systems, 4-4-84:3
"Student and Staff Patterns in 43 Urban Districts" (DB), 5-16-84:12
NJ panel selects dists for urban-renewal program, 8-22-84:21

UTAH
Schools await judge's ruling on tuition case, 9-14-83:3
Residents favor "head tax," survey shows, 9-28-83:4
Coll & dist elem ed master's program in demand, 10-5-83:6
Teacher sues TV station for defamation, 10-19-83:4
Panel recommends career ladder for teachers, 10-19-83:8
Teachers favor new career ladder, oppose merit pay, 11-2-83:4
Survey of education reforms, 12-7-83:16-17
Legislator proposes trust fund for ed, 1-11-84:3
Home-taught pupil youngest to go to Brigham Young, 1-11-84:4
Board approves upgraded grad standards, 1-18-84:3
Gov's state-of-the-state message, 1-18-84:15
Comm calls ethnic gap a growing problem, 2-1-84:3
More students studying languages, 2-22-84:3
Most schools violate fire codes, fire official says, 3-14-84:3
Legislature passes education measures, 3-14-84:10
Plan to close Indian school sparks outcry, 4-11-84:1
Provo citizens approve teacher career ladder, 4-11-84:5
State board considers credit for religious instruction, 4-25-84:2
Ute tribe files suit to prevent closing, 5-23-84:4
Ute Indians lose suit to keep school open, 8-22-84:19

UZELL, LAWRENCE A
"Where Is the 'Merit' in New Merit-Pay Plans?" (Commentary), 9-14-83:24

V

VALUES
FBI raids prompt computer-ethics lessons, 10-26-83:1
Reagan's radio address on family values, 12-14-83:14
Reagan urges return to "traditional values" of ed, 2-1-84:10
Teaching about values called key part of schooling, 3-14-84:6
Young and old share views on ethics issues in DC, 5-30-84:6

VERMONT
Town vows to keep operating one-room school, 9-14-83:3
Panel approves steps to improve math, science, 10-5-83:3
Use of seat belts by teen-agers studied, 10-12-83:4
Dist drops master-teacher plan, 10-19-83:5
Dists to forfeit some aid under law, 10-26-83:3
Considers higher academic standards for S approval, 11-2-83:8
To fund state-aid payments through bank loan, 12-7-83:3
Survey of education reforms, 12-7-83:16-17
Gov's state-of-the-state message, 1-18-84:15
Senate approves kindergarten requirement, 2-22-84:4
Judge blocks rehearsals of controversial play, 2-29-84:6
Board seeks training for non-education majors, 2-29-84:7
Department of ed devises technical-training plan, 3-21-84:15
State board sets new school-approval requirements, 4-11-84:8
Legislature enacts school-reform bills, 5-2-84:15

VIDEO GAMES (see also COMPUTERS, TECHNOLOGY)
Electronic games part of therapy program in RI, 9-14-83:8
Linked to spatial abilities by Harvard student, 10-5-83:10
Sup Court refuses challenge to Mass ban, 12-21-83:4

VIDEO RECORDERS
School guidelines not affected by Sup Court's ruling, 1-25-84:10

VIOLENCE (see also CRIME & CRIMINAL JUSTICE)
Justice Dept appoints task force, 9-28-83:2
Prompts tighter school security, 11-16-83:1
Urban teachers see more violence, 11-16-83:18
Ind pupils form club after shooting incident, 1-11-84:4
Calif launches campaign to reduce school violence, 4-4-84:3

VIRGINIA
Delegate to propose open-meetings bill, 9-21-83:3
Panel finds S paying smaller share of school costs, 9-21-83:4
Ed group endorses merit pay, 10-5-83:3
Bristol teachers object to use of *McGuffey's Readers*, 10-5-83:19
Principal takes stand against "White Pride Day," 10-12-83:4
Judge rules on dist's special-ed suit, 10-12-83:4
College study calls for stiffer placement tests, 10-19-83:3
Arlington bound by law to allow "White Pride Day," 10-19-83:4
Gov urges new pilot program for master teachers, 11-2-83:3
Survey of education reforms, 12-7-83:16-17
State board decides to retain middle-grade sports, 1-25-84:2
Gov seeks ed reforms in state address, 2-1-84:14
Bill denies coll admission, aid to nonregistrants, 2-22-84:3
Judge rules in favor of handicapped boy who sold drugs, 3-21-84:5
Legislature votes for teacher raises, 4-4-84:7
Board examines Baptist biology program, 4-18-84:3
Military public school graduates first class, 4-18-84:9
Roanoke schools studying police checks on teacher, 5-2-84:4
Students meet agriculture face-to-face, 5-23-84:10
Dist proposes high-tech magnet at elem level, 5-30-84:4
Prince Edward County's reaction to *Brown* decision, 6-6-84:20
Parent prog encourages teen mothers to finish school, 6-6-84:20
Court allows Norfolk schools to abandon busing plan, 6-22-84:17
Board grants approval to coll biology-ed program, 8-22-84:21

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
Number of tech workers will rise to meet labor needs, 9-21-83:5
NCRVE adds 2 on-line newsletters, 9-21-83:5
AVA starting info network on parenting, 9-21-83:5
NAS panel urges more funds, flexibility, 9-28-83:6
Admin's plan said moribund, 10-12-83:15
Student group reacts to NCEE report, 10-12-83:15
ED honors exemplary programs, 10-19-83:14
NC program to aid voc students select careers, 10-26-83:3
Unfairness alleged in choice of center, 10-26-83:11
Eds praise aim of new bill, urge flexibility, 11-9-83:13
Tex class teaches 36 skills, 11-16-83:4
Seen by Bell as "equal partners" in reforms, 11-16-83:14
Concerns raised over voc-ed in reform era, 12-14-83:1
Comprehensive schools said to shortchange pupils, 12-14-83:8
NC panel proposes all students take voc courses, 12-21-83:2
Teachers cite limited resources as major concern, 12-21-83:6
Baltimore students to work on site of movie, "Diner," 1-11-84:3
High-tech teaching aids developed, 2-8-84:23
Penn State students help teachers improve techniques, 2-8-84:23
Mass students train with hotel, restaurant project, 2-8-84:23
Reagan Administration revised proposal, 2-15-84:13
House panel votes $1.5 billion to reauthorize act, 2-29-84:12
House panel votes reauthorization for act, 3-7-84:2
House approves vocational-education bill, 3-14-84:17
Wis gov threatens freeze on voc aid, 3-21-84:2
U of Ill works on programs for handicapped, 3-21-84:15
Vt ed dept devises technical-training plan, 3-21-84:15
Nominations accepted for ED award, 3-21-84:15
OMB denies ED appeal to continue data collection, 4-4-84:2
Reagan signs bill reauthorizing rehab programs, 4-4-84:12
Panel of experts to study voc ed, 4-11-84:2
Youth employment and dropouts considered, 4-18-84:8
SREB to help states focus on major prog problems, 4-18-84:8
NCRVE studies skills-training program, S structures, 4-18-84:8
Ohio panel calls for restructuring of system, 4-18-84:8
Senate panel votes reauthorization, 5-9-84:13
ED said lax in enforcing anti-bias law, 5-16-84:14
NAS asks core curriculum first, voc training second, 5-30-84:1
Reauthorization bill clears Senate, 8-22-84:9

VOLUNTEERS
Reagan proposes literacy-raising plan, 9-14-83:1
Atlanta initiates HS grad requirements, 8-29-84:7

VOUCHERS
Minn leg to consider two ed-voucher bills, 10-12-83:9
Minn comm fires deputy over vouchers, 3-21-84:4
Proposed Colo plan divides politicians, eds, 4-4-84:1
Colo ed group to challenge initiative, 5-23-84:4
Colo referendum unable to get on November ballot, 8-22-84:4

W

WASHINGTON, DC (see DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA)

WASHINGTON, STATE OF
Former Gov Evans testifies in pay-equity suit, 9-7-83:4
Comparable worth tested in major pay-equity suit, 9-28-83:1
Pay-equity case had roots in job evaluation, 9-28-83:16
Panel recommends student, teacher comp testing, 11-9-83:3
Judge says raises, back pay likely in pay-equity case, 11-23-83:1
Panel to study education in Pullman, 11-23-83:4
Survey of education reforms, 12-7-83:16-17
Pioneer "open" school reverts to walls, 12-14-83:4
Paroled counterfeiter may have used district's press, 12-14-83:4
Judge rules state must raise salaries, award back pay, 12-21-83:4
Student phone used for X-rated calls, 1-11-84:3
Gov highlights ed in message to S leg, 1-11-84:14
To conduct study of home ed, 1-18-84:3
Justice Dept may challenge comparable-worth ruling, 2-1-84:2
Leg debates levy rule, 2-1-84:6
Spokane students are "natural helpers," 2-8-84:24
Lake Wash dist in ASCD network reports on process, 2-22-84:12
Parents to fight suit requiring school attendance, 2-29-84:7
Panel calls for higher teacher salaries, 3-21-84:3
Legislature passes school-improvement measures, 3-21-84:5
Supt to ask that all teachers have master's degrees, 5-16-84:4

WASHINGTON STATE UNIVERSITY
Establishes college-school cooperative office, 4-25-84:10

WEST VIRGINIA
Coaches, athletes pressed by new "C-average" rule, 9-21-83:6
Court hears last arguments in "Fritz the Cat" case, 9-28-83:4
Panel will not appeal athletics ruling, 11-2-83:10
Court to decide gov's role in lawsuit, 12-7-83:3
Survey of education reforms, 12-7-83:16-17
Jury criticizes condition of dist's schools, 12-14-83:3
Gov's state-of-the-state message, 1-18-84:15
Extracurricular policy challenged in state courts, 2-15-84:5
To appoint panel on teen-age-pregnancy solutions, 2-29-84:4
District files $4-million lawsuit against architect, 3-7-84:4
Computer network will link schools by 1986, 3-14-84:1
Legislature passes school-improvement measures, 3-21-84:17
Gov advocates education "promises," 4-11-84:3
Hike for teacher salaries approved, 4-25-84:3
School loses opportunity to receive computers, 5-23-84:8
Court backs "extracurriculars" rule, 8-22-84:22

WHITE, MARK, TEX GOV
Gov's commission proposes $2.4 billion of reforms, 3-28-84:7
Gov's commission approves pared-down reform plan, 5-2-84:9
Asks $2.9 billion in taxes for public schools, 5-23-84:3
Calls leg into special session to consider ed package, 6-6-84:4

"WHITE FLIGHT"
Predicted in Little Rock hearings, 5-16-84:10

WILL, MADELEINE C
Says ED now plans to retain special-ed rules, 11-9-83:12
Interview with ED special ed secretary, 11-9-83:15
Calls for focus on careers for handicapped, 5-2-84:11

WINTER, WILLIAM, MISS GOV
Appointed chairman of SREB ed-improvement panel, 10-19-83:4

WIRTZ, WILLARD
"Education 'Architects of the Future' " (Commentary), 4-25-84:24

WISCONSIN
Milwaukee students refuse to boycott public schools, 9-28-83:3
Task force to examine ed equity issues, 10-12-83:3
Panel recommends salary hike, merit pay, 10-19-83:9
Elem students to study environmental issues, 11-16-83:6
Survey of education reforms, 12-7-83:16-17
Bill would bar property tax for school funding, 12-21-83:3
Suburban Milwaukee dists rap desegr plan, 12-21-83:6
Madison firm develops scientific-literacy program, 12-21-83:6
Gov highlights ed in message to S leg, 1-11-84:14
Officials propose higher pay, gifted programs, 1-18-84:3
Task force asks for teaching reforms, 2-8-84:7
Report shows differences in length of school day, 2-15-84:3
Lawyers say dist violating law by requiring drug tests, 2-22-84:4
Supt appoints panel to develop pay-incentive plans, 3-14-84:4
Gov threatens freeze on voc aid, 3-21-84:2
Legislature passes education reforms, 4-18-84:10
Reporter wins top education writers' award, 5-9-84:11

UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN
Increasing job-training opportunities for handicapped, 1-25-84:17

WOMEN (see also DISCRIMINATION, EQUITY, PAY EQUITY, TITLE IX)
Athletes urge stricter Title IX enforcement, 11-16-83:6
Number on school boards rises, survey shows, 2-1-84:2
Women's coalition criticizes proposed 1985 budget, 4-4-84:2
More women in district-level administration jobs, 5-9-84:2
Coalition seeks urban-education policy, 5-16-84:15
House passes pension bill requiring equity for women, 5-30-84:12
Home & Sch Inst founder begins new firm, 8-22-84:14
NOW files suit over sex-based insurance rates, 6-29-84:2

WOMEN'S EDUCATIONAL EQUITY ACT PROGRAM
Examined in report, 3-21-84:3
House urged to boost funding, 4-11-84:12
Senate panel extends program, 5-9-84:13

WOMEN'S EQUITY (see EQUITY, PAY EQUITY)

WOODHING, PAUL
" 'Snoopervisors,' Critics, and Mentors: The Plight of Beginning Teachers" (Commentary), 8-29-84:13

WORK (see CAREERS, EMPLOYMENT, JOB MARKET)

WORK-BASED ATTENDANCE
"Creating a 'Neighborhood' of Schools and Workplaces" (Commentary), 9-21-83:24

WORTHINGTON, ROBERT M
ED's asst voc ed secretary announces rural policy, 11-2-83:10

WRITING (see also ENGLISH, PUBLISHING)
Conn dist's faculty members attend workshop, 11-16-83:4
Best instruction uses all resources, study says, 12-14-83:10
UNC-Chapel Hill receives grant for workshops, 1-11-84:7
Grammar lessons in *The Atlantic*, 2-15-84:18
Ill students need improvement in skills, 2-29-84:2

WYOMING
Panel urges reforms that would limit local control, 11-23-83:5
Survey of education reforms, 12-7-83:16-17
School-aid plan said successful, 2-22-84:7
Gov asks legs not to subject state ED to cuts, 2-29-84:3
Women's comm produces child-abuse booklet, 3-7-84:21
Legislature passes school-improvement measures, 3-21-84:17
Teachers urge ban on jobs during school hours, 4-18-84:2

Y

YOUTH POLICY INSTITUTE
Authors term US at "crossroads" in natl service, 2-1-84:6

YOUTH SERVICE
MIT chairman urges federal study, 12-7-83:2

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

AACTE	American Association of Colleges for Teacher Education
AASA	American Association of School Administrators
ACE	American Council on Education
ACLU	American Civil Liberties Union
ACRE	American Council on Rural Special Education
ACT	Action for Children's Television
ACT	American College Testing Program
ADEA	American Defense Education Act
AERA	American Educational Research Association
AFSCME	American Federation of State, County, & Municipal Employees
AFT	American Federation of Teachers
AIAA	American Industrial Arts Association
ALA	American Library Association
APA	American Psychological Association
AVA	American Vocational Association
BIA	Bureau of Indian Affairs
CAPE	Council for American Private Education
CARE	Council for Advancement & Support of Education
CBE	Council for Basic Education
CCSSO	Council of Chief State School Officers
CEEB	College Entrance Examination Board
CPB	Corporation for Public Broadcasting
DAR	Daughters of the American Revolution
ECIA	Education Consolidation & Improvement Act
ECS	Education Commission of the States
ED	Education Department
EEOC	Equal Employment Opportunity Commission
ERIC	Educational Resources Information Center
ESEA	Elementary & Secondary Education Act
ETS	Educational Testing Service
FCC	Federal Communications Commission
GAO	General Accounting Office
JTPA	Job Training Partnership Act
MALDEF	Mexican American Legal Defense & Educational Fund
NAACP	National Association for the Advancement of Colored People
NAEP	National Assessment of Educational Progress
NAESP	National Association of Elementary School Principals
NAIS	National Association of Independent Schools
NAS	National Academy of Sciences
NASBE	National Association of State Boards of Education
NASSP	National Association of Secondary School Principals
NCATE	National Council for Accreditation of Teacher Education
NCEA	National Catholic Educational Association
NCEE	National Commission on Excellence in Education
NCES	National Center for Education Statistics
NCRVE	National Center for Research in Vocational Education
NCSL	National Conference of State Legislatures
NDN	National Diffusion Network
NEA	National Education Association
NEH	National Endowment for the Humanities
NIE	National Institute of Education
NSBA	National School Boards Association
NSF	National Science Foundation
NTE	National Teacher Examination
OMB	Office of Management & Budget
PFT	Philadelphia Federation of Teachers
ROTC	Reserve Officers Training Corps
SAT	Scholastic Aptitude Test
SREB	Southern Regional Education Board
SS	Social Security